

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO

OPERA OMNIA

IÜSSU LEONIS XIII P. M. EDITA

TOMUS XXII

QUAESTIONES DISPUTATAE
DE VERITATE

CURA ET STUDIO
FRATRUM PRAEDICATORUM

VOLUMEN III. FASC. 2
INDICES

EDITORI DI SAN TOMMASO
Santa Sabina (Aventino). 1-00153 ROMA
1976

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO

OPERA OMNIA

IUSSU LEONIS XIII P. M. EDITA

TOMUS XXII

QUAESTIONES DISPUTATAE
DE VERITATE

CURA ET STUDIO
FRATRUM PRAEDICATORUM

VOLUMEN III
QQ. 21-29 - INDICES

EDITORI DI SAN TOMMASO
Santa Sabina (Aventino). 1-00153 ROMA
1976

INDICES

LOCI SACRAE SCRIPTURAE

Genesis

1,1.....	2 14, 12 ; 8 1, 772; 22 9, 88
1, 5.....	8 16, 26 42 203 246
1,26.....	2 11, 89; 5 5, 77; 24 2, 182
1, 27-28.....	24 2, 182
1, 31.....	27 1, 78 129
2» *7.....	29 7, 172
2' 19.....	18 4, 163
2,21.....	13 2, 77 216; 18 1, 124; 18 5, 10
2, 24.....	8 12, 54
3, 6.....	18 6, 243
3, 8.....	4 1, 369
4,4.....	27 5, 186
4, 7.....	5 10, 190 ; 22 9, 208 ; 25 4, 80
4, B	16 3, 42
5, 1.....	2 11, 210
6, 14 sqq.....	12 9, 69
18, 2 sqq.....	12 9, <i>yo</i>
25, 21.....	6 6, 28
32,30.....	5° io 11, 107 7/7 360 36/
41, 14 sqq.....	12 7, 161
41, 17 sqq.....	127, 109 ; 12 10, 133 ; 12 12, 314
41, 25.....	12 7, 236
43» 22.....	17 1, 237

Exodus

3» 13.....	12 13, 82
3, 14.....	10 12, 62 264
4, 22.....	12 14, 64
9, 14.....	2 11, 208
10, 13.....	12 14, 8y
19, 13.....	24 2, 40
20, 12.....	i 8, i8o
21, 29.....	24 2, 41
25,4°.....	7 b 107
32, 33.....	7 9, 119
33, 11.....	8 1, 11 ; 12 14, 51
33'13.....	27 5, 64
33, 20.....	155 ; 10 11, 10 117 ; 13 4, 20 3469
34, 28.....	26 10, 39

Eeviticus

20, 16.....	24 2, 41
-------------	----------

Numeri

3, 12.....	6 2, 74 334
12, 6. . .	12 7, 143 ; 12 8, 39 ; 12 9, 4 142 ; 12 13, 164 ; 12 14, 27; 28 3, 353

12, 7.....	12 8, 39 ; 12 14, 27
12, 8.....	10 11, 3 ; 12 14, 42 45 ; 13 2, 110
22, 20.....	12 5, 52
22, 21.....	5 8, 142
23, 19.....	6 6, <i>h i</i>
24,4.....	12 3, 363

Deuteronomium

1, 11.....	64 , 6
4, 19.....	5 9, <i>il9</i>
5*21.....	15 4,
32,* *4.....	14 3
34» 10.....	12 8, 40 ; 12 14, 24 79
34» 11.....	12 14, 82
34, 12.....	12 14, 85

Io sue

10, 12.....	12 14, 13
-------------	-----------

Iudicum

15, 14.....	12 13, 120
-------------	-------------------

I Regum

3*4.....	12 13, 177
9, 9.....	121, 101 153
15» 29.....	6 6, in

III Regum

3» 5.....	28 3, 56 170
4, 29-34.....	12 12, 239
4*32.....	1213,277

IV Regum

3'15.....	12 1, 7
4, 27.....	54 ; 12 1, 19

II Raralipomenon

6, 14.....	2 11, 208
------------	-----------

Iob

4' 13.....	64 180
4' 13.....	283, 373
9, 11.....	1010, 58
14» 21.....	9 6, 80
20, 26.....	261, 122
21, 14.....	22 2, 19
22, 14.....	5 3' 68
25» 3.....	9 i» 95
28,17.....	9 4, 4
33' 15-6.....	28 3' 373
34»13.....	5 8, 4

1. Omnia in his indicibus colliguntur quae in Praefatione, in editione textus Thomae, et in adnotationibus scripta inveniuntur.

Numeri cum asterisco superposito paginas Praefationis indicant. Numeri vero compositi ad quaestionem, articulum et lineam articuli Thomae referunt ; si idem articulus plus quam semel continuo laudatur, numeri quaestionis et articuli non iterantur. Numeri recti semper textum, numeri vero inclinati adnotationes textus indicant.

<i>(lob)</i>			
34,24.....	63,55294	103, 15.....	27 1, 84
37, 18.....	22 9, 88	103, 21.....	5 6,
<i>Psalmi</i>		111, 7.....	7 9> 76
4, 6.....	16 3, 56	113, 11 (3).....	23 1, 85 ; 23 3, 56
4, 7.....	16 3, 53 ; 27 6, 37; 29 1, 77	115, 15.....	26 6, 67
5,7.....	28 2, 158	118,72.....	24 10, 150
7> 10.....	8 13, 63	118,95.....	24 12, 188
7, 17.....	16 2, 25	135,5.....	2 3, 203
11,2.....	1 4, 168; 10 ii, 333; 27 1, 211	135,6.....	12 2, 96
13, 1.....	10 12, 65 269 ; 16 3, 3	143, 5.....	28 3, 224
15, 1.....	29 6, 50	146,9.....	5 6, 44
15,2.....	6 2, 90 ; 23 4, 228	147, 17.....	24 11, 98
17, 12.....	27 7, 35	<i>Proverbia</i>	
21, 2.....	29 7, 80	8, 17.....	10 10, 54 ; 27 2, 5
24, 5.....	24 15, 110	10, 12.....	28 1, 23 ; 28 3, 195
24, 10.....	6 2, 86 ; 28 1, 209	10, 28.....	17 2, 182
24, 17.....	24 12, 51	U, 34.....	28 1, 45
29,6.....	27 3, 52	16,4.....	5 8, 75 ; 22 2, 39
30, 2.....	28 1, 214	18, 3.....	16 3, 19
31, 2.....	28 2, 48	21, 1.....	22 8, 6 ; 28 4, 168
31, 5.....	28 5, 44	29, 18.....	12 3, 471
32, 1.....	23 7, 85 116; 23 8, 62	<i>Ecclesiastes</i>	
32, 9.....	2 8, 117	1, 6.....	5 8, 964 ; 5 9, 508
32, 15.....	2 3, 197 ; 2 12, 98	1, 15.....	22 9, 154
33,6.....	28 4, 93	7,23.....	32 17 1, 48 238; 17 3, 18
33, 16.....	5 7, 18	9, 1.....	6 5, 25 ; 10 10, 51
35,10.....	8 3, 207; 13 2, 10; 149, <i>i</i> 1618 1, 274	9> 2.....	5 5, 37
38, 7.....	22 6, 17	9> 5.....	19 1, 31 416
39, 8.....	7 2, 3 ; 7 3, 9 20 i 7 5, 2^	9, <i>n</i>	5 5, 28
42, 3.....	24 15, 28	11, 7.....	25 1, 281
48, 13.....	5 7, 48	11, 23.....	28 3, 448
52, 1.....	10 12, 117	12, 7.....	12 2, <i>ror</i>
53,6.....	17 i, <i>a</i> ?	<i>Sapientia</i>	
61, 12.....	4 5, 80 ; 4 7, 42	1, 5.....	12 5, 13
61, 13.....	29 7, 53 213	1, 15.....	1 5, 109
62, 3.....	28 7, 3	2, 23.....	2 11, 210
67,23.....	2411,93	7, 25.....	249,119
67,28.....	13 3, 137	7, 26.....	7 1, 91 ; 7 3, 90 ; 12 6, 234
68, 21.....	26 7, 87	7, 27.....	12 5, 3 ; 12 8, 33
68, 29.....	7 9, 117 195	8, 1.....	22 1, 204
73,9.....	12 13, 83	9, <i>M</i>	24 3, 73
73, 23.....	22 2, 17	9, 15.....	13 3, <i>ii</i> ; 18 8, 49
74,4.....	24 9, 50	11,21.....	64, 243 ; 21 6, 97 ; 29 3, 67
75, 12.....	17 5, 6	11,25.....	2 3, 191; 27 1, 127; 28 2, 178
77, 39.....	282,111	12, 13.....	5 3, 4°
80, 13.....	5 7, 4	12,18.....	53 5 5, 110; 6 4, 63
82, 2.....	2 11, 212	14, 3.....	5 1, 98 I 5 3, 38
84, 5.....	24 15, 32 108	14, 11.....	5 3, ^
84, 9.....	18 3, 65	<i>Ecclesiasticus</i>	
87, 4.....	26 3, 4 ; 26 9, 69 79	1, 19.....	29 3, 114
88, 15.....	28 8, 31	1, 28.....	28 4, 23
89, 1.....	13 2, 108	15,14.....	5 5, 26; 6 6, <i>im</i> ; 24 1, 162
90, 11.....	8 11, 113	15, 18.....	6 6, <i>im</i>
93, 9.....	2 3, 93 229	19, 4.....	14 10, 62
96, 2.....	28 8, 91	21, 1.....	28, 2, 132 ; 28 5, 65
100, 3-4.....	23 8, 49	23, 29.....	1 5, 97; 3 3, 257 ; 7 9> 52

(Ecclesiasticus)

24, 32.....	7 1, 11
3 i» 10.....	24 9, 34
34, 2.....	2 3, 135
48, 4.....	12 14, 16 116
48, 13-15.....	12 14, 114

Isaias

1, 19.....	24 15, 21
4, 3.....	7 b 165
6, 1.....	8 15, 228; 12 6, 154-6; 12 13, i// 195
6, 3.....	9 6, 14 67
6, 6.....	9 2, 16
7, 8.....	29 4, 163
7, 14.....	12 io, 8 60 167
26, 10.....	12 6, 164
35, 1°.....	26 4, 32
38, 1.....	64, 189; 7 9, 94; 12 3, 95; 126, 3; 12 10, 20 102 iij 119; 12 11, 20
38, 8.....	12 14, 14
4°, 18.....	2 11, 10
41, 23.....	8 12, 58; 12 6, 43; 18 4, j
43, 25.....	11 1, 135; 27 3, 282
52, 7.....	11 1, 172
52, 11.....	24 12, 238
5 3, 16.....	9 6, 27
54, 11.....	12 10, 143
63, 16.....	8 11, 92
64, 4.....	62; 27 1, 133
64, 6.....	111*
66, 24.....	16 3, 29

Jeremias

1, 13.....	12 7, 21 122; 12 13, 157 180
2, 16.....	16 2, 22
7, 16.....	24 11, 68 238
10, 23.....	24 1, 4
11, 14.....	24 11, 68
*3, 4.....	12 9, 79
14, 11.....	24 11, 68
x7, 9.....	8 4, i83; 8 3, 59
18, 8.....	12 10, 92; 12 11, 18
51, 9.....	102; 5 7, 12

Ehzeni

5, 21.....	24 15, 116; 28 4, 7
------------	---------------------

Ezechiel

1, 9.....	16 1, 7; 16 2, 4; 17 1, 4; 17 2, 13
3, 8.....	12 13, 136
3, 9.....	12 13, 138
40, 2.....	155 13 5, 57

Daniel

2, 34.....	12 10, 144
3, 19 sqq.....	26 10, 36
5, 5.....	12 7, 97 119
10, 1.....	12 3, 335; 12 10, 155
*4, 35.....	13 5, 55

Osea

2, 19.....	28 3, 189; 28 8, 53
------------	---------------------

12, 1.....	2 3, 133
13, 8.....	2 11, 1^4; 4 1, 569; 23 3, 74

Amos

1, 2.....	12 4, 8; 12 7, 53
6, 1.....	29 4, 169
7, 14.....	12 1, 108

Ionas

3, 4.....	12 10, 9 135 160 363 375
4, 2.....	12 10, 384
4, 7.....	24 2, 53

Elabakuc

1, 14.....	5 6, 6
2, 4.....	14 5, 89; 28 1, 27

Zacharias

1, 3.....	24 15, 6; 28 3, 231
6, 1.....	12 7, 122

Malachias

1, 2.....	6 2, 108
3, 6.....	6 6, in
4, 2.....	2 11, 184, 23 3, 74

II Machabaeorum

1, 4.....	24 15, 120
6, 20.....	6 1, 150

Matthaeus

1, 2.....	14 2, 45; 14 5, 51
1, 22.....	12 11, 73
1, 22-23.....	12 10, 14
1, 23.....	12 2, 9; 12 10, 167
5, 3.....	18 1, 385
5, 8.....	13 3, 160
6, 9 sqq.....	24 12, 156
6, 12.....	15 4, 19
7, 15-16.....	12 5, 109-110
7, 22.....	*2 5, 55
8, 2-3.....	27^3 14
10, 29.....	5 4, 79; 5 6, 29
10, 3°.....	53; 5 5, 4°
11, 3.....	14 11, 45 240
11, 9.....	12 12, 22 296
11, 11.....	12 14, 20; 14 11, 47
11, 13.....	12 14, 124
12, 32.....	24 11, 59
14, 29.....	10 11, 194, 13 2, 32
15, 4.....	1 8, 180
M, 11.....	4 1, 17
15, 18.....	4 1, 20
18, 10.....	8 1, 103; 5 10, 137
.....	2 3, 507
19, 19.....	1 8, 180
22, 30.....	5 10, 137, 13 1, 260
23, 8.....	11 1, 5 166; 11 2, 23; 11 3, 48
25, 4i.....	26 1, 137 229 495
25, 46.....	24 10, 210
26, 24.....	26 1, 153
26, 37.....	26 8, 70
20, 39.....	23 8, 34

<i>Marcus</i>	†73
b40-4i.....	27 4, <i>β14</i>
9, 28.....	27 j, <i>ni</i>
11, 10.....	14 12, 2j
14, 53.....	26 8, 70
16, 16.....	†73 ; 14 10, 131
16, 17.....	27 3, 141 466
16, 20.....	14 10, 316

<i>Rueas</i>	
1,35.....	12 10, 219 ; 14 9, 194
2, 35.....	23 8, 42
2, 52.....	20 1, 80; 20 6, 77
5,6.....	64, 82
7,47.....	28 5, 5 85
10, 17.....	27 3, 141
10,20.....	7 1, 164; 7 8, 3 ; 7 9, 130 143
10,24.....	12 6, 138; 12 12, 304
11, 34.....	22 13, 3
14,23.....	229,44
15, 10.....	8 4, 172
16, 23.....	9 6, 36 ; 19 2, 38
16, 24.....	26 1, 120 473 476 478
18, 19.....	2 3, 707

<i>Iohannes</i>	
1, 1-14.....	10 13, 84
1, 1.....	4 2, 62
1, 3... 2 7, 28 ; 3 1, 132 ; 4 1, 26 ; 4 8, 28 ; 7 6, 9	
1, 5.....	8 7, 75
1,9.....	2 3, 185 ; 11 1, 84; 11 3, 51
1, 14... 20 4, 438 ; 29 1, 99 ; 29 2, 82 ; 29 5, 126	
1, 16.....	20 4, 220; 29 4, 361 ; 29 5, 65
1, 18.....	8 1, 4
1, 29.....	12 12, 26
1, 36.....	12 12, 26
1, 38.....	11 3, 71
3, 8.....	12 4, 67
3, 34.....	29 3, 5 75 87 96 121 206
3, 35.....	29 3, 99 127
4, 10.....	27 2, 36
5, 2.....	29 4, 8
5, 26.....	29 4, 8
5, 27.....	7 1, 15 ; 29 4, 8
6, 40.....	14 2, 164
6, 44.....	24 15, 25 ; 28 4, 16
6, 64.....	4 8, 20 ; 7 3, 4
6, 67.....	7 9, 133
7, 22.....	28 2, 428
8, 18.....	14 8, 177
8, 34.....	24 1, 51
10, 9.....	8 4, 110
11,43.....	12 1°, 215
14, 21.....	26 3, 481 ; 27 2, 26
14,23.....	12 5, 7; 26 3, 481; 27 2, 26
15, 5.....	24 1, 65
16, 2.....	16 2, 15 ; 17 2, 48
16,13.....	4 3, 31 ; 6 5, 4; 10 10, 43 ; 12 2, 92
17,3.....	8 3, 156; 8 4, 20j ; 14 2, 183
20, 23.....	27 3, 3

Actus Apostolorum

1, 25.....	7 9, 133
7, 38.....	12 8, 43
8, 17.....	27 3, 120
9, 5.....	28 3, 155
10, 20.....	14 11, 197
11, 5.....	13 2, 79
15,9.....	28 1, 32
17,28.....	1 4, 309

Ad Romanos

1, 17.....	28 1, 27
1, 20... 83, 133 228 ; 8, 15, 218', 10 6, 276 ; 10 11, 27 ;	
10 12, 81 ; 10 13, 4; 12 2, 101 ; 12 3, 125 ;	
131, 106 ; 18 1, 259	
1, 24.....	22 8, 8 ; 24 1, 20
1, 26.....	26 6, 117
2, 4.....	24 11, 86
2, 14.....	11 2, 42 ; 17 1, 125
2, 15.....	8 13, 43 ; 17 2, 32
3, 8.....	5 4, 66
3, 22.....	28 4, 210
3, 23.....	27 3, 94
3,24.....	27 4, 323 ; 28 2, 117; 28 3, 173
3, 26.....	29 4, 323
4, 4.....	28 3, 144
4, 5.....	28 4, 99 199
4, 17.....	2 8, 24
5, 1.....	28 4, 43 ; 28 8, 75 ; 29 4, 727
5,5.....	24 12, 107 672 ; 27 2, 59
5,9-21.....	274,214
5, U.....	27 4, 340
5, 15.....	25 7, 33 ; 27 4, 166
5, 17.....	27 4, 164
6, 23.....	8 3, 158 ; 27 1, 136
7, 11.....	28 2, 104
7, 14.....	24 1, 68 ; 25 5, 36
7, 15.... 22 6, 45 ; 24 12, 4 440 ; 24 14, 66 ; 25 4, 2	
7, 16.....	2412, 21
7, 18.....	2414, 54
7, 19.....	25 4, 2
7, 20.....	25 4, 3
7,23.....	25 4, 8
8, 17.....	266, 269
8, 24.....	13 2, 43 j U 2, 349
8, 28.....	5 7, 39
8, 29.....	6 1, 107 ; 6 3, 115
8, 30.....	28 1, 65
8, 38.....	13 2, 71
9, 1.....	17 1, 240
9, 11-13.....	6 1, 219
9,12.....	6 1, 219; 6 2, 150 154
9, U.....	6 2, 155
9, 15.....	6 2, 4
9, 16.....	24 14, 61
9, 18.....	24 11, 7
9, 19.....	6 3, 33
10, 10.....	14 1, 148
io, 15.....	11 1, 172

(Ad Eomanos)

10, 17.....	11 1, 65 ; 14 11, 17 ; 18 3, 48 ; 27 3, 96
11, 24.....	13 1, 19 219
11, 25-26.....	64, 287
11, 33.....	2 1, 87
*3, 1.....	12 4, 54; 17 4, 8
B, 2.....	17 5, 17
A, 23.....	17 3, 22 ; 17 4, 74
15, 8.....	27 3, 302
<i>I ad Corinthios</i>	
*24.....	7 3, 25
h 27.....	12 4, 71
b 29.....	124, 173
2, 9.....	62 ; 111 ; 14 2, 161
3, 1-2.....	14 11, 21
3, 9.....	28 8, 65
4, 7.....	14 4, 25
7, 4.....	15 4, 139
8, 3.....	6 1, 81
9, 9.....	5 6, 4 77
n, 3.....	29 4, 96
12, 3.....	1 8, 78
12, 4.....	27 5, 155
12, 7.....	12 2, 79 ; 12 5, 83
12, 9.....	12 2, 61 ; 12 13, 255
12, 10.....	12 3, 275; 12 8, 13
12, 11.....	12 1, 298 ; 12 4, 63 ; 24 3, 27
12, 12.....	6 6, 19
12, 25.....	29 4, 152
12, 27.....	29 4, 289
13, 1.....	9 4, 98 121 ; 9 5, 4
13, 2.....	12 5, 61 ; 22 11, 103
13, 10. . .	13 3, 175 ; 14 9, 78 ; 14 10, 47 ; 20 1, 53 212 ; 20 3, 4 90
13, 12.....	25, 173 ; 8 2, 198 ; 8 3, 129 ; 10 11, 304 ; 12 6, 230; 12 12, 203; 13 3, no 113, 14 2, 435 ; 18 1, 180 ; 18 3, 4 ; 24 9, 26
23, 13.....	14 5, 71 248 ; 27 5, 57J
14, 2.....	12 12, 42
14, 32.....	12 4, 119; 12 9, 49 178
15, 12.....	14 2, 383
*5, 24.....	17 5, 35
15, 53.....	24 8, 63
<i>II ad Corinthios</i>	
1, 12.....	17 1, 177
i, 21.....	7 9, no
3, 5.....	14 i, 3 ; 24 14, 76
3, 6-11.....	27 4, 211
3, 9.....	13 2, 114
3, 18.....	10 11, 53 ; 12 14, 126
5, 6.....	13 4, 63 230
5, 13.....	13 3, 127
10, 5.....	14 i, 190 ; 14 3, 61
12, 1.....	13 3, 118
12, 2. . .	153 ; 9 1, 101 ; 10 4, 5 ; 10 8, 120 ; 10 9, 4 ; 10 11, 223 ; 12 7, 6 116; 13 1, 118; 13 5, 11 20 44 62 162
12, 4. . .	153 ; 8 5, 27 37 45 148 ; 13 2, 83 162 ; 13 3, 32
12, 7.....	25 7, 110

12, 9.....	24 13, 34; 27 5, 140
13, 7.....	24 13, 7 81

Ad Galatas

2, 16.....	29 4, 323
2, 21.....	28 2, 106
3, 19.....	12 8, 42
3, 24.....	29 4, 323
4, 7.....	29 1, 20
4, 9.....	27 4, 487; 27 7, 30
5, 2.....	17 4, 82
5, 3.....	17 4, 85
5, 6.....	14 3, 93 ; 14 4, 99 ; 14 5, 111-2 ; 29 7, 188

Ad Ephesios

1, 4.....	6 1, 11 103 ; 6 3, 203
1, 9.....	28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
1, 10.....	29 7, 165
1, 22.....	29 4, 93 104 118
2, 20.....	24 9, 121
3, 8.....	9 1, 168 ; 11 1 440
3, 9.....	28 4, 202 ; 29 4, 239
3, 10.....	8 4, 139 ; 8 9, 12 200
4, 5.....	14 12, 22
4, 18.....	13 2, 3
4, 23.....	15 1, 145
5, 13.....	12 1, 161
5, 26.....	27 4, 86

Ad Philippenses

1, 23.....	23 8, 5 146
1, 24.....	23 8, 150
1, 25.....	23 8, 7
2, 6.....	10 11, 109
2, 9.....	29 6, 57
3, 12.....	8 2, 30 197
4, 3.....	7 2, 49 ; 7 9, 45
4, 7.....	18 1, 19

Ad Colossenses

1, 12.....	27 1, 148
1, 15.....	7 3, 3° J 29 4, 212
1, 16.....	29 4, 274
1, 18.....	29 4, 217; 29 5, 127; 29 7, 13
1, 19.....	20 4, 119 ; 29 5, 4
1, 26.....	28 4, 202 ; 29 4, 239
2, 9.....	20 4, 120 ; 29 5, 128

I ad Eimothaeum

1, 5.....	17 1, 142 ; 17 2, 41
1, 15.....	29 4, 24
2, 4.....	6 2, 21
2, 5.....	28 4, 109 ; 29 4, 312 ; 29 5, 46
2, 7.....	10 11, 224' ; 13 2, 112
2, 14.....	18 6, 72 277
3, 16.....	28 4, 202 ; 29 4, 239
6 16.....	50 ; 10 11, 114

II ad Timothaeum

1, 11.....	11 1, 158
2, 5.....	6 5, 74
2, 19.....	6 1, 83
3, 14.....	11 1, 162

I ad Titum

1 ^b	17 1, 12
3, 5.....	6 2, 164

Ad Hebraeos

3.....	4 3, 9 21 ; 7 5, 22 ; 7 5, 70
1 ^b 4.....	20 3, 53
1, 14.....	8 11, 777
2, 9.....	20 2, 48
2, 10.....	26 10, 281
4, 3.....	2 3, 160
6 ^b 18.....	55 ; 17 2, 44
7 ^b W.....	27 3, 476
9, 4.....	17 1, 25
10, 22.....	2y 540
10 ^b 38.....	14 5, 89 ; 28 1, 27
11, 1... .	10 13, 96 ; 13 2, 41 ; 14 2, 2 124 209 251 271
	283 293 295 333 ; 14 3, 212 ; 14 9 ^b 110
XI' 3.....	3 2, 97
11, 6... .	14 10, 127 ; 14 11, 123 ; 27 4, 221 ; 28 1, 186 ;
	28 4, 116
12, 22.....	7 1) t67
12, 23.....	7 lf 246
H>AT.....	27 3, 107
<i>Epist. Iacobi</i>	
1, 2.....	26 6, 61
L 5.....	23 1, 204
i' V.....	2 13, 73
2, 19.....	14 6, 40 ; 14 9, 30
2, 26.....	14 7, 21 45
3, 9.....	2 11, 210
4, 6.....	28 4, 65
4, 7.....	24 12, 77
4, 8.....	28 4, 86

I Epist. Petri

1, 12.....	8 1, 20
5, 9.....	U 3, 96

II Epist. Petri

1, 4.....	27 6, 117
1, 19.....	12 3, 194 ; 12 12, 214
1, 21.....	123, 182 ; 14 3, 261

I Epist. Iohannis

1, 10.....	4 1, 198
2, 2.....	29 7, 69
2, 27.....	6 5, 3 ; 10 10, 42 163
3, 2.....	8 1, 111 243 ; 18 1, 180
4, 10.....	27 2, 36
4, 16.....	10 10, 60
4, 18.....	28 4, 178
5, 3.....	24 14, 37
5, 4.....	24 12, 99
5, 16.....	24 11, 66 233 236

Apocalypsis

1, 4.....	10 13, 42
1, 5.....	27 4, 322
1, 10.....	132, 77209
2, 10.....	24 12, 75
3, 5.....	7 6, 19 ; 7 9, 3 126
3, 11.....	6 3, 9 238 ; 7 9, 146
3, 20.....	24 15, 10
5, 12.....	20 4, 109
20, 9.....	7 9, *79
20, 12.....	98 ; 7 1, 3 284 ; 7 2, 50 ; 7 3, 27
20, 15.....	7 9, *79
21, 23.....	9 L **3

Recensio Veteris Latinae :

AT - 1 5, 95 (Eccli. 23, 29). 3 3, 257 (Eccli. 23, 29). 6 4, 61 (Sap. 12, 18). 6 5, 25 (Eccl. 9, 1). 7 1, 107 (Exod. 25, 40). 7 9, 52 (Eccli. 23, 29). 7 9, 119 (Exod. 32, 33). 8 12, 54 (Gen. 2, 24). 8 12, 58 (Is. 41, 23). 10 10, 51 (Eccl. 9, 1). 12 6, 45 (Is. 41, 23). 12 6, 164 (Is. 26, 10). 12 10, 143 (Is. 54, 11). 12 10, 144 (Dan. 2, 34). 12 14, 16 (Eccli. 48, 4). 12 14, 47 (Num. 12, 8). 17 1, 237 (Gen. 43, 22). 22 8, 6 (Prov. 21, 1). 24 2, 53 (Ion. 4, 7). 24 11, 68 (1er. 7, 16). 24 11, 93 (Ps. 67, 23). 24 11, 98 (Ps. 147, 17). 24 12, 51 (Ps. 24, 17).

NT - 3 2, 97 (Hebr. 11, 3). 6 2, 3 (Rom. 9, 15). 7 6, 19 (Apoc. 3, 5). 8 1, 111 (I Ioh. 3, 2). 8 2, 30 (Phil. 3, 12). 8 4, 172 (Luc. 15, 10). 10 11, 53 (II Cor. 3, 18). 12 5, 7 (Ioh. 14, 23). 12 12, 42 (I Cor. 14, 2). 12 12, 304 (Luc. 10, 24). 17 2, 31 (Rom. 2, 15). 17 2, 44 (Hebr. 6, 18). 17 4 86 (Gai. 5, 3). 24 11, 66 233 236 (I Joh. 5, 16). 26 1, 153 (Matth. 26, 24). 28 5, 5 86 (Luc. 7, 47).

Recensio Parisiensis (ms. Paris B.N.lat. 15467) :

AT - 1 5, ; 3 3, 257 (Eccli. 23, 29). 5 1, 98 ; 5 3 38 (Sap. 14, 3). 5 7, 4 (Ps. 80, 13 sqq.). 6 3, 55 294 (Job 34, 24). 6 4, 6 (Deut. 1, 11). 6 4, 63 (Sap. 12, 18). 6 5, 27 (Eccl. 9, 1). 7 1, 107 (Exod. 25, 40). 7 9, 72 (Eccli. 23, 29). 79, 119 (Exod. 32, 33). 8 4, 183 (1er. 17, 9). 8 11 113 (Ps. 90, 11). 8 12, 58 (Is. 41, 23). 8 13, 59 (1er. 17, 9). 9 1, 95 (Iob 25, 3). 10 10, 51 (Eccl. 9, 1). 10 11, 3 (Num. 12, 8). 10 11, 107 7/z (Gen. 32, 30). 12 1, 101 (I Reg. 9, 9). 12 6, 45 (Is. 41, 23). 12 10, 144 (Dan. 2, 34). 12 14, 16 (Eccli. 48, 4). 12 14, 42 45 ; 13 2, 110 (Num. 12, 8). 18 4, 5 (Is. 41, 23). 22 8, 6 (Prov. 21, 1).

NT - 3 2, 97 (Heb. 11, 3). 6 2, 4 (Rom. 9, 15). 6 5, 74 (II Tim. 2, 5). 7 1, 164 (Luc. 10, 20). 7 6, 19 (Apoc. 3, 5). 7 8, 3 ; 7 9, 130 (Luc. 10, 20). 8 2, 30 (Phil. 3, 12). 8 4, 138 (Ephes. 3, 10). 8 4, 172 (Luc. 15, 10). 8 9, 12 (Ephes. 3, 10). 8 13, 47 (Rom. 2, 15). 9 1, 113 (Apoc. 21, 23). 9 L 168 (Eph. 3, 8). 12 4, 54 (Rom. 13, 1). 12 5, 7 (Ioh. 14, 13). 12 12, 42 (I Cor. 14, 2). 12 12, 304 (Luc. 10, 24). 17 2, 32 (Rom. 2, 15). 17 2, 44 (Heb. 6, 18). 17 4, 86 (Gai. 5, 3). 26 1, 153 (Matth. 26, 24). 28 5, 5 (Luc. 7, 47). 29 4, 289 (I Cor. 12, 27).

INDEX NOMINUM ET OPERUM

Abbatia, Abbaye, etc.....	v. p. 930	Antiquae Bibi.
Abraham...	¶73 9 6, 28; 12 9, 69-70; 14 5, 51; 19 2, 39	
Accoltus 1.....	¶0 ¶57	
<i>Acta Sanctorum</i> zz Jan. (Boll. 2, 395 b).....	13 3, <57	
Adam...	¶1 ; 8 12, 55; 13 2, 75 215; 18 1-7 passim; 20 6, 49; 24 9, 65; 25 6, 170-171 173; 25 7, 34; 26 6, 352; 26 8, 268; 26 9, 290; 28, 2, 218 228 232	
Adam Pulchrae Mulieris.....	v. 'Liber de Intelligentiis	
Adelardus de Bath.....	v. Euclides, <i>Elementa</i>	
Adrichem A. van.....	182*	
Aegyptum, i.....	12 14, 84 88 90	
Aeneus Silvius Piccolomini (Pius II).....	29*	
Alanus de Insulis.....	181*	
<i>Contra haereticos</i> 2 c. 18 (PL 210, 392).....	17 2, 88	
<i>De arte seu art. cath. fidei</i> (PL 210)		
1 reg. 1 (597 d)....	1 8, 77; 6 2, 176-, 27 3, 117	
reg. 8 (600 a).....	15 2,	
reg. 16 (601 b).....	2 1, 66	
reg. 19 (602).....	2 1, 126	
<i>Legulae de sacra theologia</i> (PL 210)		
7 (627 a).....	2 3, 82 85	
9 (628 a).....	29, 109; 8 1, 120; 8 5, 47	
14(629 c).....	1 10, 29; 14 5, 69; 21 4, 119	
21 (631 a).....	2 1, 126; 23 3, 98	
A (633 B).....	11, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 928', 19 1, 77 906	
26 (633 c).....	2 1, 126	
78 (661 c-d).....	15 4, 181	
79 (661).....	23 1, 50	
106 (677 d).....	26 6, 142; 29 6, 127	
<i>Distinctiones</i> s.v. 'Numerus' (PL 210, 877 c). 64, 116		
Albertus Magnus...	¶5 ; 26 ; 27 ; ¶5 ; ¶6 ; ¶10 ; ¶20 ; 15 ¶	

<i>De bono</i> (ed. Coloniensis 28)		
tr. 1 q. 1 a. 2 (p. 8).....	21 4, 214	
a- 8 (p. 15).....	1 1, 8 184-, 21 1, 191	
a. 10 (p. 20).....	21 6, ij	
tr. 2 q. 2 a. 1 ad 9 (p. 25).....	21 6, 204	
<i>Summa de homine</i>		
<l. 5 a. 2.....	21 4, 128	
a. 3.....	18 7, 107	
S. 12.....	12 B, 94	
q. 20 sqq.....	29 4, 199	
q. 22 append.....	1 11, 90; 8 1, 999; t8 6, iQ!	
q. 32 a. 3 partie. 1.....	15 1, 466	
q. 55 a. 3.....	10 8, W	
q. 57 a. 5.....	10 2, 179	
q. 63 a. 4.....	2 8, 77; 14 4, 102	
q. 66 a. 3.....	25 6, 77	
q. 67 a. 2.....	25 2, 129-, 28 4, 149	
q. 71 a. 1.....	16 1, 184	
1 arg. 2.....	16 1, 99 240; 17 1, 122	
<i>Super Sent. I</i>		
d. 1 a. 15 arg. 1.....	81, j	
d. 3 a. 38.....	25 3, 91	
d. 8 a. 17.....	15 1, 294; 22 12, 49	
d. 27 a. 3 arg. 1.....	4 i,	
a. 4.....	4 i, 101	
a. 7.....	4 L 198	
d. 28 a. 9.....	4 3, 42	
d. 35 a. 10.....	2 5, 126	
d. 38 a. 4.....	24 1, 428	
a. 4 ad 3.....	2 12, 919	
d. 39 a. 4... 2 9, 8; 3 3, 227 292; 7 1, 46; 7 7, 11 ; 7 8, 44, 7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; 20 4, 298		
a. 9 2 4, 4; 2 6, 96-, 8 7, 77 997; 8 11, 9 249; 10, 5, 99		
d. 40 a. 3.....	6 1, j 41; 7 7, rz	
a. 11 ad 1.....	6 4, 286	
d. 45 a. 5.....	23 3, 227	
d. 46 a. 11. . . 11, 186; 1 2, 47; 1 3, 10; 1 4, 198; 1 6, 144; 1 10, 14-, 21 1, 191		

1. In Indice nomina (vel, pro operibus quae sine nomine tradita sunt, inscriptiones) ordine litterarum laudantur.

Sub nomine Aristotelis adferuntur omnia opera quae in corpore Aristotelico congregata sunt. In operibus Aristotelis pro quibus commentaria Thomae exstant, ad Aristotelicos locos designandos adhibuntur libros et capitula Thomae; in aliis autem operibus, libros tantum. In omnibus, lineae sunt quae in marginibus editionis Bekkerianae notantur.

Pro aliquibus editionibus per compendia allatis in adnotationibus, inveniuntur ampliores descriptiones in eodem Indice, sub nominibus editorum.

Pro locis parallelis in aliis operibus sancti Thomae, qui in adnotationibus laudantur in initio singulorum articulorum huius operis, notantur tantum numeri questionis et articuli.

Super Sent. II

d. 3 a. 12 sol.....	8 73
a. i J.....	8 9, 172
a. 16.....	8 ii, 131
d. 9 a. 7.....	87, 279; 9 1, 148
d. 13 a. 2.....	26 3, 438
d. 15 a. 5.....	5 10, 71; 22 c). 9
d. 23 a. 2.....	18 1, 186
d. 24 a. 1.....	28 2, 32 220 234-, 28 9, 297
a. 13.....	15 4, 186
d. 25 a. 5.....	87, 279; 9 1, 148
d. 26 a. 11.....	27 2, 106
d. 42 a. 4 ad 3.....	28 3, 322

Super Sent. III

d. 3 expos, text.....	29 2, 89
d. 4 a. 4 ad3.....	29 2, 89
d. 12 a. 4 arg. 3.....	12 7, 46
a. 8.....	29 2, 89
d. 14 a. 2.....	20 5, 93
d. 15 a. 2.....	26 1, 160
a. 3.....	25, 322; 15 2, 193; 16 1, 416; 22 5, 20; 27, 3 244
d. 18 a. 1.....	26 6, 142; 29 6, 127
a. 6.....	29 8, 168
d. 23 a. 1.....	14 4, 82 90
a. 8.....	14 1, 14
a. 9 arg. 2.....	12 7, 46
a. 18.....	14 2, 123 378
d. 24 a. 4.....	14 8, 116
a. 5.....	14 12, 9
a. 9 arg. 6.....	14 49
d. 26 a. 3.....	25 3, 44
d. 27 a. 3.....	145, 777
d. 36 a. 6.....	23 7, 79

Super Sent. IV

d. 1 a. 20.....	26 3, 98
d. 3 a. 1.....	27 4, 86
d. 11 a. 3 opinio 2a.....	28 2, 298
a. 3 opinio 3a.....	28 2, 323
d. 17 a. 9 diffinitio 3.....	28 1, 9
a. 11.....	28 8, 164
a. 11 ad 3.....	28 2, 331
a. 11 ad 4.....	28 2, 331
d. 44 a. 4.....	64, 110
a. 37.....	26 1, 293
a. 43.....	25 3, zyà

Lib. de indiv. lineis c. 6..... 2 3, <E7; 20 1, 77

Phys. 2 tr. 2 c. 19..... 6 6, 82 93
2 1, 277; 28 9, 276
1 5, 192; 21 4, 314

De caelo et mundo (ed. Col. 5, p. 1)

1 tr. 1 c. 7 (p. 19).....	5 9» V9
2 tr. 3 c. 11 (p. 167).....	24 12, 198

*Mineralium 2 tr. 2 c. 3.....**De vegetabilibus 6 tr. 2 c. 15*

De sensu et sensato tr. 1 c. 10..... 8 14, 44

De animalibus (Stadler)

1 tr. 2 c. 12 n. 274 (I, 97)....	31, 208; § 2, 173; 13 h 83
2 tr. 1 c. 1 n. 11 (I, 227).....	31, 208; § 2, 173; 13 1, 83
3 tr. 2 c. 8 n. 155 (I, 346).....	13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
6 tr. 3 c. 1 n. 97 sqq (I, 482).....	25 2, 136
7 tr. 1 c. 1 n. 4 (I, 497).....	24 12, 198
8 tr. 1 c. 2 n. 8 sqq. (I, 574).....	25 2, 136
11 tr. 2 c. 3 n. 83 (I, 792).....	10 7, 260
12 tr. 2 c. 2 n. 120 (I, 845).....	18 8, 130
13 tr. 1 c. 1 n. 8 (II, 896).....	26 3, 213; 29 4, 77
14 tr. 2c. 2 n. 31 (II, 964).....	22 7, 29
16 tr. 1c. 4 n. 25 (II, 1072)....	131, 132; 23 2, 94
n. 26 (II, 1073)....	131, 132; 23 2, 94
c. 12 n. 67 (II, 1096).....	5 10, <i>zif</i>
tr. 2c. 2 n. 105 (II, 1120).....	6 6, 163
c. 3 n. 112 (II, 1124).....	6 6, 163
18 tr. 1c. 4-5 (II, 1205 sqq.).....	23 5, 100
tr. 2 c. 8 n. 90 (II, 1239)....	2 14, 146; 5 9, 193
zG n. 16 (II, 1586).....	12 3, 174

De anima 2 tr. 3 c. 9-11..... 10 2, 173

De morte et vita tr. 2 c. 6..... 18 8, 166

Super Ethica (ed. Col. 14)

1 lect. 1 (p. 7).....	22 1, 146
lect. 14 (p. 73).....	24 9, 133
2 lect. 4 (p. 105).....	24 12, 362
lect. 4 (p. 109).....	5 1, <i>ns</i> 17 1, 78
3 lect. 2 (p. 150).....	22 14, 109
lect. 4 (p. 154).....	24 6, 36

Postilla super 1er. 1er. 1 § (ed. Col. 19, p. 635, 18).....
12 1, 137

De sacramentis (ed. Col. 26)

tr. 1 q. 2 (p. 4).....	4 1, 63
tr. 2 q. 2 (p. 19).....	28 2, 419
tr. 6 p. 2 q. 1 a. 7 § 2 (p. 87).	28 1, 36; 28 4, 161; 28 6, 34

Super Dionys. De div. nom. (ed. Col. 37)

cap. 4 (p. i, p. 222).....	26 4, 308
cap. 4 (p. I, p. 300).....	22 1, 77; 22 2, 11

Super Dion. De cael. hier. cap. 6 § 1..... 8 6, 178*Quaestiones (Vat. lat. 781)*

De conscientia (f. 4 vb).....	17 1, 29
De prophetia (f. 11 ra).....	126, 192; 12 6, 227
De raptu (f. i4ra-rb).....	10 11, 207; 13 1, 2
(f. i5rb-va).....	155; 13 5, 5 112
De peccato originali (f. 29 vb).....	25 6, 6
De sensualitate (f. 367a).....	25 7, 114
De ratione inf. et sup. (f. 36 vb).....	17 2, 94
De synderesi (f. 37 ra) ...	16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122
De conscientia (f. 37 vb).....	17 1, 31
(f. ?8ra).....	17 1, 777; 17 2, <i>zif</i>

Alessandri L..... 8*

Alexander Aphrodis. ... 27; 10 8, 777; 11 3, 118;
18 5, 292-3 310 325 327 330

Alexander de Hales.....

Quaest. disput. antequam essetfrater

q. 16 disp. 2 m. 3 n. 48..... 26 9, i99
disp. 2 m. 7 n. 58..... 26 10, 37

q. 41
m. 7 n. 32. 7 9, 158

q. 48 13 2, 86
q. 53 rn.4n.27.... 28 1, 36, 28 4, 28 6, 34
q. 68 m. 1 n. 8..... ** , 7 106

Glossa in Lib. Sent. I (ed. Quaracchi 1951)

d. 8 n. 29 (p. 108)..... 4 6, 32; 8 16, 143
d. 39 n. 9 (p. 399)..... 5, 39

d. 40 n. 10 (p. 405)..... 6 1, 78
d. 46 n. 25 (p. 472)..... 8, 10

Glossa in Lib. Sent. II (ed. Quaracchi 1952)

d. 26 nota 1 (p. 243).... 27 L 93
nota 2 (p. 243).... 27 1, 28

Summafr. Alexandri..... v. *Summa fr. Alexandri*

Algazel.....

Metaphysica (Muckle)

p. 1 praeposicio 1 (p. 2). Z 2, 128', 20 3, 7g
tr. 1 div. 6 (p. 40)..... 2 to, 87
tr. 3 sent. 1 (p.65). 2 i, 58 ,6 298; 2 5, 140.

sent. 2 (p. 64). 1 1, 62\ 2 2, 21- z ^yo.
2 j, 4, - I ^ 9. z 13> 3. 2 14'7
3 1, 13, 8 i, 43 . 8 j, g 7, 271.
8 8, 102, 8 11, 1d', 10 4,30; 10 8,

11 1, 9#; 22 1, 228
13> d; 8 14, 123

sent. 4 (p. 68).. 2 5> 102
sent. 6 (p. 71).. 2 5> 218', z 12, 170
sent. 6 (p. 72).. 1 12, 15
sent. 11 (p. 83). 23 5> 73

tr. 5 (p. 120).... 3 2, 108, z 9, 87^
(p. 121).... 5 8, 248\ 8 7, 2Z/; 8 8, 136
(P. 129) .. 2, 18

p. 2 tr. 4 dicio 5 (p 172). 9 1, 16
dicio 5 (p. 180). 8 1,.....8 5. 2o

tr. J 4 (p. 186 sqq-).. 26 1, 224
7 (P. 191» 17-19)..... 12 3, 317

9 (P. 196)..... 12 6, 49 J7

Allodi J. M..... 42*

Almariciani..... 2i 4, 12S

Alonso M., (Pedro Hispano, *Obrasfilosoficas* : Π *Comen-*

tario al « De anima » de Aristoteles.. por el P. Manuel
Alonso, S.I.; Madrid 1944).... v. Aristoteles, *De anima*

transi, vet.

Alpharabi..... 27

Altemps, duc d* 28 : 29:

Alvernay M.-Th. (d').....

Ambrosius (PL ed. 1886)..... 128

Hexameron l c. 9 (PL 14, 154 b). . 773 ; 2i 6, 56
233

De paradiso c. 8 (PL 14, 309 c)..... *7 4> 17
Exp. in Ps. 118 sermo 22 (PL 15, 1589 d) .. 18 6, 3

Super Ducam (PL 15)

l n.25 (1624 a)..... 62 8 2j 42
5 n' 63 (1738)..... 14 6, 36
n- 98 (1748)..... 14 11? 243

De officiis (PL 16)

l C' 9 (35)..... 22 15, 46 24 1, 403 ; 24 6, 93
c-3°(7i b)..... 22 13, 126

De Spiritu sancto l c. 7 (PL 16, 733 a)..... 2o 4, 97*Defide* (PL 16)

2 prol. (583 b)..... 2 t 16}
c-6 (592 b)..... 2/3,29

Ambrosius (Ps.) (PL ed. 1866)

Super Rom. (PL 17)

' *7 4 c)..... 27 4, 164
7 M (1170)..... 2412.7
9 tJ (>4?)..... 6 2, 5 276

Super I Cor. (PL 17)

8 2 039 A)..... 14 5, 101
12 3 (285 c)..... i 8, 79

Super Ephes. (PL 17)

1 22 (398 a)..... 29 4) /0J
3 18 (406 b)..... 8 2, 33

Super Tit. l 15 (PL 17, 528 a)..... 17 1, z2Anastasius Bibliothecarius.. v. Maximus *In Cael, hier.**In div. nom.*

Anaxagoras... 1 2, 22; 2 3, 170; z 10) 7S; 2 14j j8 .

Anaximenes..... 11 j> 227

Anianus..... v. Iohannes Chrys.

Anselmus..... 72*

Monologion (PL 158)

c. 15 (163)..... z 1, 91; 2 5, 42; 29 8, 134
c. 18 (168)..... 1 5, 4 22 225; 10 12, 42

c. 31 (184 b)..... 4 4, 13 130 142
C' ?! (185 B)..... 3 1, 83 358

c. 32 (186)..... 1 5, 174; 2 8, 18; 4 7, 22
c. 33 (188)..... 4 5> 16 194; 4 4, 58 88; 7 5, 36

c. (19°)..... 4 6, 3 32; 8 16, 143
c. 62 (207 c)..... 4 2, 20

c. 63 (208 d). .. 4 1, 91 243; 4 2, 13 161; 9 4, 72
C. 63 (209 A)..... 1 5, 174; 4 2, 25 182 187 193

Proslogion (PL 158)

c. 2 (227)..... 10 12, 132
c. 3 (228)..... 10 12, 11 132

c-4 (229)..... 773 10 12, 132 267
c. 10 (253 b)..... 28 1, 213

c. 11(2330)..... 236,4

De casu diaboli c. 4 (PL 158, 333)- 6 z, 124; 24 i5j 14*Cur Deus homo* (PL 158)

l c. 5 (365 c)..... 27 3> 191; 29 4, 35
c. 15 (380 c)..... 23 7, 109 368

2 c. 6 (404 a). 29 3, 29

De conceptu virginali c. 23 (PL 158, 456)..... 18 7, 5

De veritate (PL 158)

c. 1 (468).....	10 12,
C 2 (469).....	1 6, 122
C 2 5 (470).....	1 5, 140; 1 10, 66
c. 5 (472).....	1 6, 122
c. 6 (473).....	1 11, 18 21 97
c. 7 (475).....	1 2, 103; 1 6, 13; 1 10, 97; 21 4, 55 3 v
c. 8 (475 d - 476 A).....	1 8, 28
C. 10 (479 A).....	1 5, 22y 2jg
C. 11 (480 A).....	1 1, 188; 1 9, 2; 21 1} 191
c. 12 (481 b).....	23 6, 46 54
c. 12 (482 b).....	28 3, 238
c. 13 (484 c).....	1 4, 31 193; 21 4, 55 315
c- 13 (489).....	1 5, 14°; 1 6, 3 28 34 170
c. 13 (486 c).....	1 4, 4 193 212; 27 1, 46

De libero arbitrio (PL 158)

c. 1 (489 b).....	24 1, 55 377; 24 3, 22
c. 1 (490 b).....	22 6, 161; 24 7, 30; 24 10, 95 163 496
c- 3 (494 b).....	24 1, 379; 24 4, 135; 24 10, 68 405-6;
	24 M, 43
c. 13 (504 a).....	24 4, 135; 24 10, 68 405-6; 24 14, 43

De concord, praesc. et praed.

q. 2 a. 1 (PL 158, 519 c).....	63, 63507
--------------------------------	-----------

De grammatico c. 13-14 (PL 158, 571 sqq.)... 215, 94Anselmus (Ps.)..... v. Eadmerus, *De similitudinibus*

Antiqui, Antiquissimi..... v. Naturales, Nominales, Philosophi...

Antonio Aprea..... 35*

Antonius Senensis Lusitanus..... 59*; 15g*

Apollinaris..... 773 20 1} 121

Apostoli..... 7 4, 49

Apostolus..... v. Paulus

Apuleius..... 8 9, 198

Arabes..... 14 79

Aristoteles..... 88 53 72 101 181

182 1 5, 577; 3 1, 208; 5 2, 775

Praedicamenta

1 a 1.....	2 11, 76
1 a 6.....	2 11, 94
1 a 16. ...	42, 106; 8 2, 21; 11 1, 270; 14 1, 77;
	U 8, 29; 24 9, j
4 a 24.....	25, 989
4 b 8.....	1 2, 7^5; 1 6, 57; 12 11, 51
5 a 38.....	2 9, 164
7 b 15.....	15, 72<?; 2 13, 18
8 a 35....	2 3, 162; 4 5, 22; 14 8, 44; 29 8, 129
8 b 27.....	27 2, 40
8 b 37.....	27 x9q
9 a 4.....	12 1 104; 20 2, 114; 27 1, 65
9 b 20sqg.....	12 1, 170
9 b 28.....	20 2, 108
x3 a 18.....	21 2, 105
Ba 43.....	24 10, 288

14 a 34..... 6 2, 135; 21 2, 29; 28 7, 66

14 b 1 2, 752

U b 21..... 1 2, 149; 12 11, 51

tr. Boetii.. 1 2, 143; 1 6, 57; 6 2, 135; i2 11, 51;

21 2, 29; 24 10, 288; 28 7, 66

Perihermeneias..... 173*

1 2, 16 a 3..... 21, 216; 4 5, 126\ η 4, 61

3AT a 26..... 1 5, 82

13, 18 a 28 sqq. 134; 2 12, 6; 6 3, 68; 8 12, 66

18 b 8. 2 12, 81; 8 12, 99; 17 4j J2. 23

15, 19 a 23..... 2 12, 257

tr. Boetii..... 2 12, 81 zyz; 7 4, ^7; 8 12j .

17 4, 5-2; 23 1, 75

Analytica priora

L 30 a 15..... 2 t 3

32 a 18..... 2 12, 27; 12 11, 41; 14 3

2 68 b 13..... 8 15,

Analytica posteriora

1 i> 71 a 1..... n 397

2> 71 a 11..... 2 7> 73

71 a 8 2, 114

4, 71 b 9. . . 21, 94 269; 10 10, 77<; n 1} x38

71 b 11 1, 342

71 b 25..... 2 3, 9J XJO; 2 12, 4; 2 15, 72

71 b 29..... 2 1, 94

5, 72 a 18..... 11 1, 270- 24 9, j

6> 72 a 29..... 2 3, 183; 10 9, 18

7, 72 b 23..... 1 12, 99; 10 12, η^; n 267\

14 1, 123; 15 3, 7j7; 18 7, 122

8, 72 b 25..... 10 8, 58; 14 2, 49

10. 73 b 5 sqq..... 1 1, 725

75 a 1..... 2 12, j8\ 5 9, 109

75 a 4..... 2 12, 92

^, 76 b 23..... 1012, 5

7^ b 35..... 2 7j ^2

23, 78 a 22..... 18 x^0

3> 81 a 38..... 10 6, 78 Z55; 19 b 574

81 a 39..... 8 15, jj

35, 84 a 8 sqq..... 1 1, 9J; 17 1, 257

38, 86 a 11..... 8 11, 122

42, 87 b 38..... 2 2, 24

44, 88 b 30. 2 1, 269; z 12, 44, 11 1, 198-, 11 3, 64

89 a 25..... 14 9, 49

2 6, 92 b 19..... 2 7, 42

20. 99 b 25..... 10 10, 29 h,j

100 a 10. 1 10, 707; 2 3, 7^7; 8 3, 275; 8 15, 72<f;

9 4, 277; 10 2, 94; 10 4, JJ; 10 6, 89;

10 13, 136; 12 3, 980-; 15 1, J02; 18 2, 161

tr. anonyma..... 2 3, 183; 10 9, 7<?

tr. Iacobi..... 11 1, 270 342 397; 24 9, j

Topica

1, 100 b 21..... z 1, 240; 8 2, 116; 12 1, 754

101 b 19..... 6 1, 907

103 a 29. 1 5, 5J7; 12 3, 203; 17 3, 5<P; 25 2, 114

i^6 a 38..... z 1, 249; 14 i^o, 282; 26 9, 60

106 b 18..... 12 1, 342

106 b 33..... 1 2, jy; i 4j 774

(Topica)

1, 108 a 7.....	2 11, 215
108 a 11.....	211, 164
2, 110 a 16.....	42, 141; 17 i, 191
111 a 4.....	17 4, 169
111 a 14.....	15 3, <i>ii</i> ; 16 2, 34; 21 2, 3; 23 1, 37; 27 6, 13
111 b 23.....	13 4, 15
113 a 33.....	25 2, 57; 28 9, 16
114 b 34.....	8 14, 112
3, 119 a 30-31.....	29 1, 90
4, 121 b 24.....	14 3, 5
126 b 18.....	14 2, 238
5, 130 a 34.....	1 1, 60; 21 1, 148
138 a 15.....	25 5, 114
6, 139 a 29.....	3 7, 10
140 a 10.....	10 7, 99; 12 10, 331
145 a 3.....	26 1, 173; 26 3, 81
145 b 5.....	26 4, 216
7, 153 a 38 - b 1.....	21 1, 90
153 b 36 sqq.....	29 1, 209
8, 160 b 27.....	1 6, 16; 1 10, 68; 2 12, 16
tr. comm.....	21, 249; 10 7, 99; 12 10, 331; 13 4, 15; 14 10, 282

De sophisticis elenchis

165 a 38.....	14 9, 43
165 b 3.....	14 10, 166
165 b 15.....	1 1, 60; 21 1, 148
166 b 21.....	1 8, 131
166 b 22.....	10 12, 30
167 a 8.....	1 1, 33; 1 8, 30
167 a 11.....	1 1, 33; 1 8, 30
178 a 39.....	2 3, 40

Physica

1 1, 184 a 12.....	24, 143
184 a 16.....	10 12, 235
2, 184 b 15.....	5 9, 207
3, 185 b 2.....	22, 236; 2 9, 184; 29 3, 139
8, 187 a 17.....	3 5, 33
9, 187 a 26.....	11 1, 217
10, 188 b 3 sqq.....	28 9, 68
11, 189 a 19.....	16 2, 70
12, 189 b 30 sqq.....	11 1, 251
13, 190 b 25.....	28 7, 169
191 a 7.....	54; i° 4, 97
191 a 13.....	2 15, 56
15, 192 a 18 sqq.....	21 2, 77; 22 1, 262
192 a 20.....	22 1, 41
192 a 25.....	1 5, 31
2 i, 192 b 36. 1 5, 339; 12 3, 203; 17 5, 38; 25 2, 114	
3> 193 b 35.....	21 4, 131
4, 194 a 21.....	2 1, 160; 11 1, 319
194 b 13.....	6 1, 32
5, 194 b 35.....	5 4, 131
195 a 11.....	26 3, 56
195 a 24.....	21 3, 19; 28 7, 133
7, 196 a 20.....	3 i, 242
9, 197 a 32.....	24 1, 220

2 10, 197 b 25.....	2 10, 143
198 a 7.....	3 2, 144; 26 2, 31
11, 198 a 24.....	31, 102; 21 4, 135; 28 7, 173
12, 198 b 10 sqq.....	5 2, 13; 22 1, 128
198 b 16.....	5 2, 133
13, 198 b 34.....	3 1, 266
198 b 34 sqq.....	22 1, 134
198 b 35.....	8 9, 36; 24 1, 217
199 a 26.....	24 1, 273
U, 199 a 33.....	24 7, 136; 25 5, 94
199 b 28.....	24 4, 18; 28 3, 267
15, 199 b 34 sqq.....	234, 2^
200 a 2.....	22 7, 32; 25 2, 101
200 a 15.....	11 4, 49; 12 2, 78; 23 4, 86
3 I, 200 b 26.....	8 9, <i>ii</i> 3
2, 201 a 10.....	24 1, 435; 28 7, 226
3, 201 b 31.....	41, 231; 26 1, 419; 27 4, 381
4, 202 a 11. 23, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84, 20 2, 39; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446	
6, 202 b 30.....	2 10, 73
203 a 3.....	2 10, 79; 3 2, 43
7> a°3 b 30.....	23 4, 52
204 a 3.....	2 2, 53
10, 206 a 18.....	2 10, 98 127 155
11, 207 a 7.....	2 9, 46
207 a 8.....	23, 479
207 a 14.....	2 9, 39
4 6, 212 a 20.....	1 6, 89
8, 212 b 35.....	14 5, 184
213 a 1 sqq.....	11 3, 275
17, 219 a 12.....	28 2, 359
219 b 6.....	64, 116
23, 223 b 22.....	8 4, 463
5 1, 224 a 21.....	26 2, 27
224 b 7.....	15 2, 179
2, 225 a 6.....	28 1, 73
225 a 12.....	1 5, 40; 21 5, 90; 28 1, 78
225 a 17.....	1 5, 40; 21 5, 90; 28 1, 80
225 b 1.....	28 1, 73
225 b 4.....	28 1, 73
4, 226 b 10.....	12 11, 39
5, 226 b 23.....	28 9, 93 145
9, 230 a 3.....	15 1, 295
10, 230 b 10 sqq.....	24 io, 82
6 1, 231 a 22.....	28 2, 344
231 b 6.....	28 2, 84; 28 9, 102
5, 234 b 10.....	26 2, 67
8, 237 b 9.....	28 9, 265
237 b 19.....	28 9, 265
9, 237 b 23. 2 2, 56; 2 9, 28; 9 1, 39; 27 3, 70	
10, 238 b 27.....	28 9, 83
7 I, 241 b 24.....	5 9, 238; 15 2, 124
3, 243 a 3.....	5 8, 116
243 a 24.....	22 5, 48
6, 246 b 23.....	14 3, 87; 14 4, 10; 26 7, 54
246 b 28.....	29 3, 144
247 a 28.....	22, 209
247 b 23.....	10 6, 73

(Physica)

7	6, 248 b 27.....	12 1, 125 ; 22 13, 91 280 ;
	24	4, 110 ; 24 10, 299 ; 26 3, 140 433
8	1, 250 b 14.....	4 8, 31 ; 5 9, 919
	3, 252 a 11.....	5 2, 99
	4, 252 b 26.....	5 8, 161 ; 24 5, 40 ; 27 3, 277
	253 a 11 sqq.....	24 15, 75
	7, 254 b 27.....	8 6, 23
	255 a 7.....	24 2, 9
	8, 255 a 33 sqq.....	11 1, 498
	255 b 24.....	11 1, 245
	256 a 1.....	22 1, 168 ; 22 3, 70 ; 24 1, 259
	9, 156 a 4 sqq.....	25 4, 41
	156 b 24.....	2 14, 18
	257 a 12.....	11 2, 51
	10, 257 a 33 sqq.....	22 3, 64
	12, 258 b 10.....	2 13, ; 16 2, 74 ; 22 6, 71
	13, 259 b 3 sqq.....	24 15, 75
	16, 262 a 12 - b 8.....	28 2, 315 404 ; 29 8, 44
tr. vet. ...	1 6, 89 ; 2 2, 256 ; 2 4, 143 ; 2 9, 46 184 ;	
	2 10, 155 ; 4 8, 31 ; 10 4, 97 ; 10 6, 73 ;	
	14 3, 87 ; 14 4, 10 ; 16 2, 70 ; 24 1, 435 ;	
	26 7, 54 ; 28 7, 169 226 ; 29 3, 144	
tr. arabico-lat.....		281, 73

De caelo et mundo

1	2, 268 a 14.....	10 13, 75 205
	3, 268 b 14.....	5 9, 99
	4, 269 a 2.....	5 9, 119 262
	269 b 4.....	24 10, 337 ; 27 2, 120
	269 b 7 sqq.....	24 io, 8
	6, 270 a 12.....	5 2, jo ; 15 2, 199
	25, 281 a 7.....	10 1, 124 ; 14 3, 120 ; 15 2, 297
	281 a 14.....	10 7, 266 ; 14 3,
2	4, 286 a 8.....	19 1, 217 ; 24 10, 102
	286 a 28.....	24 1, 172
	8, 288 a 13.....	2 14, io ; 24 1, 99
	18, 292 a 22.....	8 3, 325 ; 22 3, 113
	292 a 22 sqq.....	15 1, 260
	292 b 1 sqq.....	24 1, 475
	292 b 22.....	24 1, 111
	3 8, 302 a 28.....	5 9, 207
	306 a 14.....	12 3, 383 ; 28 3, 385
tr. vet.....		10 13, 75 205
tr. arabico-lat....	10 1, 124 ; 10 7, 266 ; 12 3, 383 ;	
	M 3> i M 2> 297	

De generatione et corruptione (Perigeneseos)..... ¶73

1	7, 318 a 23.....	5 4, 160 ; 28 6, 28 107
	10, 319 b 33.....	26 1, 174
i,	322 b 22.....	5 9, 148 ; 8 7, io ; 17 3, 84 ;
		27 3, 204 ; 28 3, 211
	323 a 28.....	5 9> 53°
	324 a 2.....	13 3, 27 ; 19 1, 277
	324 a 10.....	23, 240 ; 5 1, 44 ; 5 9, 426 ;
		13 21 4, 140
	324 a 11.....	5 9, 347
	324 a 34.....	10 6, 6
	324 b 4 sqq.....	19 1, 180
	328 a 23.....	13 3, 218

2,	329 b 24.....	10 1, 17 ; 13 4, 144
	335 b 9.....	5 9, 227
	336 a 15 sqq.....	22 13, i) i
	336 a 27.....	3 2, 79
	336 a 30.....	26 10, 127 ; 28 2, 29
	336 b 9.....	28 2, 29
	336 a 31.....	2 14, 146 ; 5 9, 191
	336 b 9.....	26 10, 127
	336 b 13.....	48
	336 b 30.....	5 4, 102 ; 24 7, 42
	W! b 7. ¶34 ; 2 12, 320 ; 6 3, 48 ; 12 10, 301	
tr. vet.....	2 12, 320 ; 6 3, 68 ; 12 10, 301	

Meteorologica

4,	380 a 12.....	11 1, 178 ; 27 3, 165
	383 b 16.....	26 10, 227 ; 28 2, 29
	384 b 2.....	26 10, 127 ; 28 2, 29

De anima

1	1, 402 a 1.....	10 7, 259 ; 10 8, 161
	402 a 10.....	10 8, 526
	402 b 7.....	8 9, 44 257
	402 b 21.....	1 10, 109 ; 2 4, 68
2,	403 a 8.....	26 1, 214
	403 a 10.....	19 1, 214
	403 a 30.....	25 4, 117 ; 26 2, 44 4)
3,	403 b 31.....	10 8, 14
4,	404 b 17.....	22, io ; 23 1, 117
5,	405 a 18.....	2 14, 18
	405 a 21.....	10 8, 14
	405 b 15.....	22, io ; 23 1, 117
	408 a 19.....	5 2, 99
10,	408 a 34 sqq.....	26 2, 28
	408 b 11. 26, 133 ; 10 8, 32 ; 18 8, 57 ; 19 1, 8 12	
	408 b 18.....	26 2, 62
	408 b 24.....	19 i, 68 70 442
12,	410 b 4.....	24, 114 ; 2 5, 211 ; 8 11, 139
14,	411 a 26.....	10 1, 14 ; 22 4, 30 ; 25 1, 89
2	1, 412 a 10. 1 10, 229' ; 2 1, 47 ; 5 8, 88 ; 14 2, 12 ;	
	27 3, 724 ; 28 8, 89	
	412 a 22. 1 10, 229 ; 2 1, 47 ; 5 8, 88 ; 14 2, 12 ;	
	27 3, 924 ; 28 8, 89	
5,	413 a 22.....	13 4, 199 ; 22 3, 88
	413 b 4.....	22 j, 16)
4,	413 b 25.....	19 2> 9
	413 b 25.....	25 3, 24
	414 a 25.....	8 3, 176 ; 15 2, 94 ; 28 7, 12
5,	414 a 31.....	22 3, 47 ; 22 10, 43
6,	415 a 18. 2 2, 219 ; 6 5, 64 ; 10 8, 44 ; 14 1, 217 ;	
	M 5, 491 M 7> 34> M 8, 19 ; 15 1,	
	15 2, 47 119 ; 22 3, 16 ; 22 10, 9 ; 22 14, 27 ;	
	24 4, 288 ; 24 5, 8 ; 26 4, jo ; 27 5, 11 ;	
		28 6, 4)
7,	415 a 23.....	14 5, 282 ; 28 1, 175
	4M b 2.....	1 5, 379 ; 3 8, i) i ; 27 3, i) i8
	415 b 7.....	28 3, 419 484
	415 b 13.....	4 8, 56 ; 13 4, 32
	415 b 24.....	12 i, 100
8,	416 a 9 sqq.....	14 5, 148 ; 26 1, 902
	416 a 16.....	72 ; 5 2, 78

(De anima)

- 2 9, 416 b 23..... 24 1, 62; 26 5, 16
 10, 416 b 32..... 12 1, 100 342
 417 a 2 sqq..... 16 1, 383-; 19 1, 191
 417 a 24 1, 422
 12, 417 b 19..... 8 11, 31
 417 b 22..... 2 2, 23
 13, 418 a 7 sqq..... 1 n, 57 TM3; 8 2, 81 83
 14, 418 a 29..... 2 5, 92
 418 b 8 14, 138
 418 b 4..... 22 10, 119
 418 b 9..... 24, 27Z; 23 7, 190
 21, 422 a 8 14, 177
 22, 422 b 24..... 25 2, 12
 23, 424 ai. 23, 240, 5 1, 44, 5 9, 426\ 8 1, 360-,
 13 1, zjz; 21 4, 140
 24, 424 a 17..... 26 3, 421
 424 a 32..... 2 2, 168
 26, 425 b 12 sqq..... 15 1, i/
 426 a 30..... 8 2, 84-; 8 3, 38
 z-l, 426 b 12..... 15 1, 172 232 443; 22 10, 37
 28, 427 a 17..... 15 1, 209
 427 a 21..... 5 10, 106; 24 i, 130
 427 b 11-12.. 1 11, 33 2 12, 277; 15 3, 151
 427 b 23..... 8 13, 144
 30, 428 bi8. 1 11, 33; 2 12, zjj; 15 3, 151
 3 1, 429 a 18.2 3, 173; 2 14 58; 8 7, 135; 19 1, 515
 429 a 20..... 29 6, 11
 429 a 24. 5 10, 112; 13 3, zc?; 13 4, 130; 26 9, 25
 429 a 26 ... 8 2, 106; 10 2, 23; 11 3, 333;
 15 2, 223; 18 8, 12; 19 1, 248
 429 a 27... 10 2, 60 172; 10 3, 7; 19 1, 277
 429 a 29..... 13 1, 54 254; 18 5, 54 273
 429 b 3..... 8 4, 122
 3, 429 b 24... 10 6, 308; 12 1, 364; 26 3, 115
 429 b 25..... 8 1, 360
 429 b 31. 7 1, ; 7 9, 12; 8 5, 63; 8 9, 182;
 18 4, 32 53; 18 7, m6; 19 1, 330
 450 a 2 16, 175; 10 8, 40 287 314 357;
 15 i, 58 495
 43° a 3..... 8 6, 12; 10 8, 130 492
 4' 43° a 10 sqq..... 10 6, 184; 18 5, 362
 43° a 14..... 1 2, 132; 8 4, 30; 15 2, 230;
 20 4, 127; 20 6, 13
 43° a 10 8, 173; 20 6, 62
 43° a 18..... 5 8, 220; 10 6, 68
 430 a 22..... 108, 179 549
 5, 430a 26.. 1 3, 20; 1 11, 89-, 1 12, 4 5;
 14 1, 67 151; 15 1, 55 197
 43° a 27..... 1 3, 2; 1 1, 208; 1 12, 21
 43° a 31. 1 5j 24.0; 1 6, 214-; 8 3, 261-, 8 14, 84-,
 10 2, 79; 10 11, 132; 14 12, 48
 430 k 2?..... 1 12, 45; 15 3, i34
 43° b 28. 87, 423; 8 11, 59; 10 4, 21; 10 6, 12;
 U 1, 95; 15 2, 228 yzq 334-, 20 4, 363-,
 22 1, 320; 25 3, 88
 6° <<1a6..... 1 13, 81
 431 a 7..... 4 1, 232; 24 1, 445; 28 9, 281

- 3 6, 431 a 14..... 2 6, 59; 5 10, 172; 10 2, 222;
 10 9, 199; 10 11, 162; 18 5, 89;
 18 8, 137; 19 1, 40 49 426
 431 a 16. 8 13, 2z; 10 8, 4; 12 12, 284-, 18 8, 62
 431 b 17 18 5, 278
 7, 431 b 21..... 1 1, 155; 2 2, 122; 4 8, 63;
 8 4, 28; 10 ii, 34; 24 10, 370
 431 b 24 12 13, 71
 431 b 28..... t 2, 9
 431 b 29..... 2 3, 2z; 8 7, 477; 8 11, 236-,
 10 8, 463; 21 3, z4; 23 1, 121
 431 b 2410, 370
 8, 432 b 5..... 151, 131; 22 4, 42; 22 5, 133;
 22 10, 10; 24 6, 55; 26 3, 20
 432 b 6..... 25 2, 87; 25 3, 60
 432 b 21..... 8 3, 83; 10 6, 91; 12 2, 18
 433 a 1..... 2 8, 33; 14 4, 102; 22 10, 2^
 9, 433 a 10..... 15 3, 14
 433 a 6 1, 320
 433 a 14..... 1 2, 66; 3 3, 86
 433 a 26..... 1 11, 4; 15 3, 4; 17 2, 23
 433 a 31..... 22 3, 47; 22 10, 43
 433 b 11 ... 14 2, 314; 14 5 215. 22 3j 98.
 22 5, 11; 22 12, 25; 25 1, 119; 28 4, 126
 433 b 16. 5 10, 103; 224, 39-, 22 12, 22; 23 1, 57
 10, 434 a 13... 5 10, 185; 22 4, 47 49; 25 4j 69
 434 a 14..... 2 6, 121
 434 a 16..... 10 2, 258; 10 5, 99; 22 9, 192
 12, 435 b 4 sqq..... 26 3, 202
 435 b 24..... 94, 300

tr. vet.

1. 1 10, 109; 2 2, 130-, 24, 68; 8 9, 44277; 10 8, 526;
 19 68 30 442; 23 i, 113; 25 4, 113-, 26 2, 43
 2. 48, 56; 5 2, 78; 8 15, 144; 13 4, ^2; 19 2j9; 25 2, 12
 3. 1 1, 155, 1 2, 1 3, 20; 1 4; 1 12, 21;
 2 2, 122; 2 8, ; 2 13, 81; 3 3, 86; 4 8, 63;
 5 8, 220; 5 10, 185; 7 1. 6z; 7 9, 12; 8 3, <2;
 8 4, 28 90; 8 5, 63; 8 6, 12; 8 7, 135; 8 9, 182;
 8 13, 21; 9 4, 300; 10 2, 60 272; 10 6, 68 91 308;
 10 8, 4 130 179 287 314 492 349; 10 11, 34-,
 12 1, 364-, 12 2, 18; 12 12, 284-, 14 4, 102-,
 15 i, jx5 2, 230; 15 3, 4; 17 2, 23; 18 4, 32;
 18 7, 116-, 18 8, 62; 19 i, 277 330; 20 4, 127;
 20 6, 13 62; 22 4, 49-, 22 10, 26; 23 1, 121;
 24 10, 37°; 25 4, 69; 26 3, 113
 tr. arabico-lat..... 1 3, 6; 1 11, ; t 12, 4;

14 1, 131; 26 2, 44

De sensu et sensato

- 437 a 12..... 7 1, 134
 5, 438 b 29..... 18 8, 130
 6, 439 a 18..... 24, 231; 23 7, 190
 439 b 11..... 14 8, 194
 B, 444 a 30..... 18 8, 130

De memoria et reminiscencia

- 2, 450 a 13. 10 2, 9 104 188; 13 3> 38; 15 1, 336
 3, 45° b 23..... 8 3, 403
 6, 452 a 27..... 24 10, 249
 tr- vet..... 10 2, 9 104 188

De somno et vigilia

- 1, 454 a 8..... 25 5, 13; 26 9, 31
 454 b 10..... 12 3, 357
 2, 455 a 12 sqq..... 15 1,
 tr. vet. (ed. Drossaart Lulofs HJ.)..... 25 5, 13

De insomniis (De somno et vigilia)

- 2, 459 b 27..... 26 3, 34
 3> 461 a 15..... 11 3, 281; 12 9, 114
 461 b 31..... 1 ii, 30; 18 6, 101

De divinatione per somnum (De somno et vigilia)

- 462 b 12 sqq..... 12 3, 3; 28 3, 363
 462 b 30..... 12 5, 25 138
 463 a 13..... 12 3, 377
 463 b 15..... 28 3, 408
 463 b 22..... 2 14, 146
 463 b 23..... 5 9, 303

De historiis animalium (De animalibus) tr. Michaelis Scoti

- 6, 571 b 8 sqq..... 25 2, 156
 8, 588 b 46..... 24 12, 198
 9, 608 b 19 sqq..... 25 2, 156

De partibus animalium (De animalibus)

- 1, 640 a 19..... 5 2, 133
 644 b 31..... 10 7, 260
 645 a 23..... 5 2,
 a, 653 a 33..... 18 8, 130
 3, 665 a 11..... 26 3, 21j'; 29 4, 57
 4, 686 a 25 sqq..... 14 10, 230
 687 a 8 sqq..... 22 7, 29
 tr. Michaelis Scoti..... 10 7, 260; 18 8, zjo;
 26 3, 213; 29 4, 57

De generatione animalium (De animalibus)

- 2, 731 b 18 sqq..... 15, 577; 3 8, 31, 27 3, 318
 736 b 27..... 5 10, 115
 736 b 29sqq..... 12 13, 54
 737 a 28..... 5 9, 477
 741 b 15..... 6 6, zi)
 742 b 35..... 6 6, 163
 4, 767 a 36sqq..... 23 5, 100
 777 b 20..... 2 14, 146', 5 9, 195
 5, 778 a 30..... 3 8, 56
 tr. Michaelis Scoti..... 2 14, 146; 5 9, 195 477;
 5 10, 115; 6 6, 163; 12 13 34

Metaphysica

- 1 1, 980 a 21..... 2 3, 121; 22 5 98
 980 b 21..... 15 1, 346; 25 2, 182
 981 a 2 1 10, 107; 2 3, 147; 8 3, 213;
 8 15, 128'; 10 2, 34'; 10 4, j j; 12 3, 380';
 15 i, 302; 18 2, 161
 981 a 5..... 8 15, 47
 981 a 16..... 16 2, 10; 20 1, 10
 982 a 17..... 5 1j 322; 22 13, 96
 3, 982 b 25..... 23 1, 107; 24 1, 18 246
 982 b 28..... 7 7> 45; 15 i, 349
 4, 983 b 6..... 52, 126; 5 71
 983 b 20 sqq..... 5 9, 207
 984 a n..... 2 10, 73
 6, 985 a 2..... 5 2, 130

- 985 b 5..... 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71
 8, 986 a 33..... 5 2, 130
 1°, 987 a 29..... 3 b 241-, 3 8, 40
 987 b 7.. 4, 64
 987 b 20.....
 988 a 25..... 5 2, 126; 5 y, 71
 14, 990 b 27..... 3 7, 45 94
 991 a 8..... 3 i> 36; 10 6, 109
 991 b 3..... 3 320; 5 9> 227
 991 b 6.. 3 7, 45
 993 b 7..... 10 7> 298; 10 h 349
 993 b 9..... 8 3> 292; 12 12, 100
 993 b 20..... 3 3, 89
 995 b 24. 2 .4, 67; 3 7, 41; i 9' .s4; 6 2, 140
 993 b ;o. 1 1, 40 243; ! 5) Itl. t 6j 46 1 j i.
 1 8, 3>2; 1 10, 2 3, 2 8> 22.
 2 12, 71; i 15, 9! 3 3, 57-, 8 9, 2-,
 8 11, 25; 12 3, 132-, 22 1, j 43
 994 a..... 2 lo. 79; 3
 4, 994 b 13..... 22 1 118; 22 12, 49
 j 4> 996 a 35
 997 a.....
 997 a..... 11 1, 270; 24 9> 5
 7, 997 b 8.....
 8, 998 b 22.....
 999 a 6.. 3 7, 26 49
 1000 b 3..... 2 5, 211
 4 1, 1003 a 35..... 1 2, 34- i 4, 114
 1003 b 5..... 1 1 262; 3 4, 19; 21 2, 39
 1003 b 7..... 27 4, 406
 1003 b 10..... 2 11, 248; 2 15, 78
 2, 1003 b 22..... 1 8, 93; 22 1, 43-4
 3, 1004 a 15..... 2 15, 54
 4, 1004 b 2..... 1 6, 16\ 1 10, 68\ 2 12, 16
 5, 1005 a 31 - b 2..... 5 9, 231
 (3. 1005 b 23..... 10 12 3 33
 1005 b 32..... 5 2, 262
 7, 1006 b 10. 2 12, 80; 2 15 44; 21 3, 59; 26 10, 81
 1006 b 13..... 10 12, 22
 1006 b 18..... 2 11, 39
 9, 1009 a 6..... 1 2, 22
 12, 1009 b 12.... 1 2, 22; 5 10, 106; 24 1, 130
 14, 1010 b 2.. 1 11, 125; 2 12, 157; 12 12, 139
 1010 b 50..... 2 3, 113
 1010 b 37..... 2 3, in
 15, 1011 b 16..... 2 10, 113
 1011 b 18..... 2 15, 56
 1011 b 19..... 2 15, 54
 1011 b 21. 15 3, 22; 16 1, 73; 26 10, 72 120;
 28 7, 39 233
 16, 1011 b 23..... 2 13, 102; 28 9, 161
 1011 b 25. f50; 1 1, 54 191 213; 21 1, 191
 1012 a 7..... 2 13> 102; 28 9, 161
 1012 a 23. 1 1, 10; 2 1, 341; 4 2, 10; 16 1, 49
 5 1, 1013 a 4..... 14 2, 190
 1013 a 10..... 17 3, 64
 2, 1013 a 35..... 5 4> 132
 6, 1015 a 20..... 2 13, 127'; 23 4, 239

(Metaphysica)

- 5 6, 1015 a 22..... 23 4, 315
 1015 a 28..... 13 1, 47
 1015 a 33..... 23 4, 106; 24 i, 209
 1015 b 6.. 22 5, 27; 22 10, 46; 22 11, 106;
 24 1, 128; 28 3, 393
 1015 b 9..... 22 5, 255; 24 10, 43
 7, 1016 a 24..... 8 9, 120; 8 14, 153
 1016 b 1..... 3 2, 31 260
 9, 1017 a 19..... 27 1, 239
 1017 a 22.... 11, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
 19 i, 33 306
 1017 a 31.... 11, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
 19 1, 33 306
 1017 a 34..... 1 6, 160
 11, 1018 a 7 sqq..... 1 5, 422
 1018 a 9..... 1 5, 424; 2 2, 201; 5 5, 43
 12, 1018 a 16..... 22 1, 19
 17, 1020 b 26 sqq..... 21 1, 163
 1020 b 28..... 3 2, 291
 1021 a 11..... 3 1, 74; 10 4, 32
 1021 a 26..... 1 5, 422
 1021 a 29..... 21 1, 173
 1021 a 31..... 4 5, 54
 18, 1021 b 30..... 2 11, 79; 8 8, 177
 19, 1022 a 9..... 20 5, 183
 1022 a 35..... 1 1, 123
 20, 1022 b 22 sqq..... 21 1 121
 22, 1024 b 17..... 1 3, 31
 1024 b 21..... 1 2, 113; 1 10, 114
 1024 b 26..... 1 12, 59
 1025 a 14..... 28 7, 48
 6 1, 1025 b 22..... 3 3, 30
 4, 1027 b 24..... 53 8 14, 222
 1027 b 25.... 1 2, 43 75; 1 3, 17; 4 2, 236;
 15 2, 244; 21 1, 189 198; 21 3, 7;
 22 5, 66; 26 3, 168
 1027 b 29..... 1 3, 47; 1 8, 167; 2 7, 23
 7 1, 1028 a 18..... 27 1, 239
 2, 1029 a 20..... 21 2, 20
 1029 b 27..... 16 1, 55 326
 4, 1030 b 14..... 3 7, 13
 6, 1032 b 2..... 3 4, 11; 26 3, 321
 7, 1033 b 26..... 3 1, 44
 1034 a 6..... 10 4, 183
 8, 1034 a 9 sqq..... 11 1, 280-303
 1034 a 21..... 11 2, 72
 1034 b 7..... 9 1, 321
 9, 1034 b 20..... 21 3, 126
 1034 b 32 sqq..... 10 6, 110
 1035 a 33..... 10 4, 183
 10, 1035 b 27..... 10 5, 54
 1036 a 9..... 2 6, 99
 11, 1036 a 26..... 2 6, 99
 1036 b 4..... 10 4, 183
 1037 a 31..... 10 4, 101; 10 6, 114
 14, 1039 a 24..... 21 4, 191
 15, 1040 a 2..... 8 11, 67
 7 17, 1041 b 11..... 16 1, 129 438
 8 2, 1042 b 25..... 4 1, 340; 10 1, 278
 1043 a 5..... 3 2, 231
 3, 1043 b 30..... 3 2, 231
 1043 b 36... 9 1, 67; 20 1, 138; 21 6, 160
 4, 1044 b 21..... 9 1, 321
 5, 1045 a 23..... 13 4, 117
 9 1, 1045 b 31..... 89, 123
 2, 1046 b 4. 5 2, 13; 16 1, 134; 16 2, 31; 22 5, 131;
 23 1 73; 24 3, 12; 26 3, 43 49 344
 1046 b 5.. 5 2, 16; 14 10, 328; 20 2, 228;
 22 1, 91; 22 3, 114; 23 1, 73;
 24 b 217; 24 2, 35; 26 3, 343
 1046 b 6..... 23 1 73
 7, 1049 b 4 sqq..... 28 7, 231
 8, 1050 a 7..... 15 2, 171
 1050 a 23..... 8 6, 104; 14 3 111
 1050 a 30..... 14 3, 115
 9, 1050 b 6..... 2 12, 71; 15 2, 21; 23 4, 3
 10, 1051 a 29..... 2 4, 282; 13 3, 221
 10 2, 1052 b 31..... 10 1, 103
 1053 a 24..... 8 11, 81
 1053 a 31. 12, 90; 1 5, 196; 1 8, 107; 21 3, j
 3, 1053 b 28... 2 4, 57; 23 7, 136; 23 8, 66
 1054 a 12.... 1 8, 93; 22 1, 43-4
 4, 1054 a 23. 11, 141; 2 15, 46; 21 1, 13 139;
 21 5, 210
 1054 b 27..... 8 9, 121
 8, 1056 b 32..... 1 5, 422
 9, 1057 a 18..... 14 3, 41
 1057 b 8..... 29 1, 90
 10, 1057 b 35..... 6 1, 136
 1057 b 37..... 26 6, 112
 11, 1058 b 21..... 12 13, 218
 12, 1058 b 28..... 15 2, 43
 12 1-7, 1069 a 18 sqq..... 15 2, 75
 1069 a 19..... 14 2, 192
 3, 1070 a 24..... 25 3, 24
 4, 1071 a 15..... 22 13, 131
 6, 1072 a 9-17..... 22 13, 131
 1, 1072 a 26..... 22 4, 59; 23 1 58
 8, 1072 b 16..... 15 4, 227
 1072 b 20. 1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70; 2 5, 43;
 2 8, 9; 2 13, 3; 2 14, 72; 5 1, 13;
 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4; 87, 271; 8 8, 102;
 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30; 10 8, 148;
 11 1, 98; 22 1, 228
 9, 1073 a 32..... 5 8, 243; 16 1, 213
 11, 1074 b 29..... 2 3, 39 395; 8 7, 194
 12, 1075 a 10..... 5 4, 115
 1075 a 11..... 5 3, 73
 1075 a 19..... 5 4, 115
 i°76 a 4..... 5 3, 93
 tr. vetustissima..... 12 12, 100
 tr. vetus..... 2 3, 121
 tr. media
 1..... 7 7, 45; i? i, 349
 3..... 11 1, 270; 24 9, 5

(Metaphysica)

tr. media

4 2 ii, 59; 2 15, 56
 5 12, 113; 1 5, 424; 1 10, 114; 2 2, 201;
 3 2, 31 260; 3 3, 44
 6 53 1 2, 43; 1 3, 17 47; 8 14, 222
 12 5 3, 93

tr. nova

2... 1 1, 40 243; 1 5, 181; 1 6, 46 131; 1 8, 92;
 1 10, 59; 2 8, 22; 8 3, 292
 4 1 1, 10; 2 1, 341; 2 3, 111; 2 12, 80;
 2 15, 44; 16 1, 49; 21 3, 59; 26 10, 81
 j 13 h 47
 12 22 4, 59; 23 1, 58

Über Uhicorum

1 1, 1094 a 2 22 1, 113
 1094 a 3 1 1, 158; 2 3, 131; 21 1, 205;
 21 6, 5; 22 1, 55 113; 22 2, 11
 2, 1094 b 10 5 3, 57
 3, 1094 b 27 10 4, 50; 10 5, 9
 1095 a 4 26 8, 152
 4, 1095 a 26 21 4, 167
 1095 b 10 11 2, 30
 6, 1096 a 17 3 7, 27 49
 1096 a 19 21 1, 23 139
 1096 a 23. 1 1, 64; 1 10, 60; 21 1, 23 68 139;
 22 i, 4 49
 7, 1096 b 20 sqq 21 4, 202
 10, 1098 a 3 14 3, 66
 12, 1098 b 31 sqq 20 2, 10 181; 20 5, 119
 13, 1099 a 10 15 4, 155
 18, 1101 b 22 23 1, 33 248 257
 1101 b 30 22 5, 15
 19, 1102 a 5 14 3, 194
 20, 1102 b 9 28 3, 408
 1102 b 15 25 4, 61
 1102 b 18 25 6, 83
 1102 b 29 13 4, 147
 1102 b 30 10 5, 24; 22 12, 30; 25 4, 35
 1103 a 2 14 3, 66
 1103 a 4 14 3, 63
 2 1, 1103 a 18 sqq 17 1, 112
 1103 a 20 63, 914; 22 8, 11; 24 11, 24;
 25 1, 144; 25 2, 20
 1103 b 6 sqq 24 1, 320; 24 14, 31 173
 2, 1104 a 27 20 3, 24
 3, 1104 b 3. 85 10 9, 236; 10 10, 11; 20 2, 114
 1104 b 13 14 3, 11
 1104 b 14.. 26 3, 68 379 384 403; 26 4, 56;
 26 5, 38
 1105 a 1 25 6, 145
 1105 a 7 25 6, 51
 4, 1105 a 26 sqq 24 12, 127 562
 1105 a 31 14 4, 55; 24 14, 75
 1105 a 32 27 5, 370
 5, 1105 b 20 12 1, 119 355 365 369 370;
 16 1, 69; 17 1, 154 415; 22 13, 93 280;
 24 4, 107; 27 1, 59

2 5, 1105 b 21. 26 3, 68 379 384 403; 26 4, 56;
 26 5, 38
 1105 b 23 24 4, 28
 1105 b 31 17 1, 158; 26 6, 138
 1106 a 1 25 5, 98
 6, 1106 a 15 14 3, 21
 1106 a 22 14 3, 21
 1106 a 30 4 1, 31
 1106 b 14 10 10, 47 173
 7, 1106 b 36 26 7, 21
 1107 a 1 27 5, 283
 9, 1108 a 31 26 6, 109
 3 1, 1109 b 31 23 1, 28 248 257
 1109 b 35 22 8, 41; 23 1, 39
 moai.. 131, 242; 22 1, 144; 22 5, 209;
 22 9, 192; 24 1, 242; 28 3, 419
 1110 a 17 ... 22 5, 172; 24 1, 6; 24 8, 14;
 25 4, 41; 26 6, 110; 29 6, 100
 2, 1110 b 6 22 4, 129; 22 9, 192
 1110 b 15. 13 1, 242; 22 1, 174; 22 5, 209;
 22 9, 192; 24 1, 242; 28 3, 419
 5, 1110 b 28... 15 3, 168; 18 6, 231; 22 15, 7
 4, 1111 a 22 sqq 22 9, 167
 1111 a 23 22 4, 129; 22 9, 166 192
 5, 1111 b 8 22 11, 80; 24 2, 6 139
 1111 b 20 22 13, 82 272 280; 24 4, 68
 1111 b 26. 22 13, 64 256; 23 1, 25; 23 4, 84;
 24 6, 19
 6, 1112a 15. 22 15, 29; 24 1, 499; 24 6, 48 91;
 24 12, 208; 29 8, 80
 7, 1112 a 30 24 1, 186; 24 12, 210
 1112 b 11 5 1, 135; 29 8, 109
 8, 1112 b 20 17 3, 107; 22 15, 11
 1112 b 27 24 12, 636
 9, 1113 a 2 15 3, 56; 24 3, 18
 10, 1113 a 32 23 8, 76
 13, 1114 a 32 24 1, 147; 24 10, 257
 14, 1115 a 26 26 6, 305
 15, 1116 a 3 26 4, 4
 17, 1116 b 28 26 7, 151
 1117 a 17 24 12, 337
 18, 1117 a 32 26 6, 275
 19, 1117 b 23 25 5, 166; 25 7, 16
 20, 1118 b 8 sqq 25 6, 142
 4 13, 1126 a 6 25 2, 72; 25 3, 124
 1126 a 13 22 9, 149
 5 1, 1129 a 31 28 1, 116
 1129 b 8 17 3, 58; 22 1, 310
 2, 1130 a 8 28 1, 12 126
 4, 1131 a 9 sqq 23 6, 55
 13, 1135 b 21 15 3, 52
 15, 1137 a 17 10 10, 25; 27 1, 250
 17, 1138 a 4 sqq 22 9, 138
 1138 b 5 28 1, 146
 6 1, 1139 a 8 ij 2, 3° 33
 1139 a 10. 1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70; 2
 2 8, 2 13, 7; 2 14, 72; 3 1, 27;
 8 1, 49; 8 5, 4; 8 7, 271; 8 8, 102;
 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30; 10 8, 148; 11 1, 98;
 22 1, 228

(Liber Bthicorum)

- 6 1, 1139 a 12..... 15 2, 22
 2' 1139 a 27 ... 18, 141; 1 10, 244; 3 4, 31;
 18 6, 188'; 21 3, 24; 22 11, 286
 1139 a 33..... 61, 198
 1139 b 4. 61, 14; 22 15, 36; 24 4, 175; 24 6, 87
 **39 b 12..... 18 6, 180
 3> **39 b 15..... 2 12, zjj; 17 2, 10
 1139 b 16... 14 3, 73; 14 8, 136; 18 6, 191
 **39 b 17..... 2 12, zj7
 1139 b 31. 2 1, 28; 8 15, 142; 15 1, 70
 17 1, 134; 22 14, 22
 1140 a 1..... 17 1, 73
 4, 1140 a 26..... 5 1, 132
 1140 b 4..... 5 1, 118; 6 1, 131; 17 1, 78
 1140 b 16..... 5 i5 142; 24 10, 269
 1140 b 20..... 51, 118; 6 1, 131; 17 1, 78
 1140 b 27-31..... 2 12, 34; 11 3, 63
 5. 1141 a 7 ... 1 12, 40; 2 1, 28; 8 15, 142;
 15 1, 3° 305; 16 1, 172; 17 1, 134;
 22 14, 22
 6, 1141 b 9..... 5 1, 132
 7, 1142 a 25..... 12 3, 386
 9, 1143 a 35..... 5 1, 140
 **43 b 6..... 18 7, 191
 10, 1144 a 31..... 2 8, 69; 22 6, 31; 22 14, 17
 11, 1144 b 1 sqq..... 22 15, 16
 **44 b 4..... n 259
 1144 b 29..... 14 5, 162
 1144 b 32. 5 1, 165 304; 14 6, 65; 18 7, 132
 **45 a 4..... 6 1, 198
 7 2. **45 b 22..... 15 3, 191
 3, 1146 b 31... 153, 196; 22 1, 47; 24 8, 126
 1147 a 24 sqq..... 22 4, 136; 22 15, 11
 6, 1149 a 33..... 25 6, 124
 **49 a 35..... 25 6, 126
 **49 b 1..... 25 2, 197; 25 6, 43 97
 **49 b 3..... 22 9, 16
 1149 b 6..... 25 6, 34
 1149 b 14-17..... 256, 132
 7, 1150 a 9..... 22 9, 16
 1150 a 21..... 24 11, 32
 8, 1150 b 30..... 24 10, 275
 **51 a 14..... 16 3, 14
 1151 a 16..... 2 8, 69; 15 3, 125; 22 6, 31;
 22 14, 17; 23 4, 86; 24 9, 5
 1151 a 17-19..... 24 11, 199
 9, 1151 a 29 sqq..... 17 4, 180; 22 1, 47
 1152 a 1..... 25 7, 25 92; 26 8, 221
 11, 1152 b 13..... 26 4, 230
 12, 1152 b 33..... 26 3, 46 49 53
 1153 a 14..... 26 4, 232
 14, 1154 b 13..... 26 10, 12
 **54 b 15..... 2 3, 492
 **54 b 26..... 2 3, 493
 8 2, 1155 b 27..... 28 3, 199
 11, 1161 a 16..... 18 4, 188-; 18 7, 34
 1161 b 4..... 29 1, 200; 29 5, 131
 12, 1162 a 17..... 12 3, 108
 8 13, 1163 a 22..... 22 15, 14; 29 8, 76
 9 4, **66 a 20..... 24 10, 357
 9, 1169 a 24..... 26 6, 310
 11, 1170 a 22..... 22 1, 301
 117° a 31..... 10 8, 226
 i° 5, **74 a 19..... 22 14, 10 112
 **74 b 8..... g 14, 312
 6, 1174 b 14..... 8 1, 143; 18 1, 198
 **74 b 19..... 2 3, 492
 **74 b 20..... 26 3, 46 49 53
 8, 1175 b 24..... 15 4, 78
 10, 1177 a 12..... 8 1, 133
 144, 110
 11, 1177 b 27 sqq..... 13 1, 144; 22 11, 97 270
 16, 1181 a 17..... 6 1, 14
 tr. vetus. 65 72 5 1, 135; 25 6, 145; 26 6, 305;
 29 8, 108
 tr. nova..... 10 4, 50; 10 5, 3
 tr. lincolniensis
 1. 11, 158; 2 3, 131'; 21 1, 205; 21 6, j; 22 1, 113
 2. ... 65 ; 10 10, 47; 12 1, 119 355 365 369 370;
 14 3, 21; 17 1, 158; 25 6, 145; 26 6, 138;
 27 i> 59
 3..... 13 242; 22 1, 174'; 22 5, 209; 22 9, 132-;
 22 13, 256; 24 1, 147 242; 24 10, 257;
 24 12, 337; 26 1, 151; 28 3, 313
 7... 2 3> 493; 24 11, 199 3 z5 6, 132; 26 4, 231
 8..... 12 3, 108
 9..... 10 8, 226; 22 1, 301; 26 6, 310
 10..... 18 1, 198

Aristoteles (Ps.)

De causis prop. elem. 1 (ed. Averroes VII, 207 L).....
 5 10, yi; 22 9, 3
 v. *Liber sexprincipiorum*

Asten 1..... 23*

Athanasius..... 43, ^

Athanasius de Sicilia..... 16*

Augustinus... #8 #0 #1 #3 #2 #13 ;
 75, 3; 14 2, 6; 25 1, 20 24 26 30;
 25 5, 183; 26 3, 247 250 255; 28 3, 138;
 29 2, 46

Retractationes (PL 32)

1 3 (588)..... 3 1, **7
 3 (589)..... 3 1, 94
 8 (594)..... 8 7, 86; 18 1, 133
 9 (596)..... 22 6, 59; 26 6, 121
 9 (597)..... 24 4, 5i
 9 (598)..... U 2, 6
 15 (608)..... 15 3, 17
 15 (609)..... 24 12, 82
 26 (628)..... 6 2, 367

Liber confessionum (PL 32)

1 1 (661)..... 13 1, 75
 2 6 (681)..... 25 2, 72; 25 3, 123
 5 6 (688)..... 8 16, 294

(Uber confessionum)

4 (696).....	28 3, 14 71 300
10 (699).....	2 3, 128
4 (708).....	8 4> 430 ; 20 3, 46
9 (73°).....	10 13, 82
11 (742).....	2 5, 128
10 (786).....	112* 10 6, 16 245
17 (790).....	3 i, 150; 8 3, 57; 10 9] 80 267 344;
	19 1, 98
23 (793).....	14 2, 286
2 5 (794).....	10 2, 7
12 7 (828).....	3 5> #
2 5 (840).....	10 ii, 93
2 3 9 (849).....	22 12> 52 ; 24 11, 22 176

Soliloquia (PL 32)

4(882).....	50 54 j8 lo
15 (884).....	
2 2 (886).....	Z 7/225/10 i ^ z J
5 (888).....	1 2> 30 35 146; 1 8, 67
5 (889).....	1 1, 4 12 180 202 212; 1 4, 12;
	1 8, 90; 1 lo, 3 ; 21 i
8(M.....	11/36
10 (893).....	1 10, 180
15 (898).....	1 5, z^ 225; 1 10,44; 1 11, 25; 10 12, i7

De ordine (PL 32, 977-1020).....

5 5 11

De imm. animae c. 4 (PL 32, 1024).....

t

De quantitate animae (PL 32)

5 (1057).....	8 2, O; 8 4. W 8 14, }... 1; 2> w
20 ' (1055).....	10 6, 143-, n 1] 29 3> 140
	18 7j
	19 i, 304 3n

De magistro (PL 32)

9 (1211).....	.1
10 <1212>.....	ni, 16; 11 3> 8
10 (*2,4).....	11 1, 27
11 (1216).....	10 2, 226; 11 i, 14,
12<*217).....	11 1, 114 135 14?
*4 (***o).....	5° 11 1, 72 430; 11 3j ;

De libero arbitrio (PL 32)

\	1 4, 51
•4(-257).....	6 2, 211
2 6 (124»).....	J 4 .j
	1S. 63 321
10 (1250).....	16 1, 33 61 240 ' 17 1] 122
12(1259).....	1 4, 52; 16, 113
(120°).....	8 16, 72
18-19 (i266 sqq.).....	14 2 6
(1267).....	12 3, 136
19 (1268).....	24 4, 51 ; 27 4, ; 27 7, 11
3 1 (1269).....	24 12, 336; 25 5, 192; 27 5, 346;
	28 2, z^tz; 28 5, 10
5 (1276).....	24 1> 486
11 (1287).....	13 1, 63
18 (1295).....	7 4, 65 ; 22 7, 9 ; 24 12, 212 ; 25 5, 33
18 (1296).....	18 6, 105 ; 24 1, 68; 25 5, 36
23 (2305).....	26 8' 49

De moribus ecclesiae l c. 15 (PL 32, 1322)..

14 4, 6 154

Regula ad servos Dei n. 10 (PL 32, 1384).....

26 7, 72

Epistolae (PL 33)

x4 (80).....	3 2, 92
jj 10 (212).....	22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176
98 (Ad Consentium) n. 10 (364).....	14 3, 10 ; 14 4, 18
	23 161
zz<? 3 (439).....	26 8, 303 ; 26 10, 176 ; 29 6, 27
28 (445).....	3 1, 241
120 2 (457).....	U 4, 48
130 (Uber de orando Deum) 9 (501).....	54 ; 12 1, 238
x37 2 (519).....	29 2, 39
143 (De videndo Deo, ad Raulinam)	
i-2 (599).....	4 b 9 59 ; 4 2, 429; 14 9, 84 108
3 (600).....	14 1, 9 ; 14 2, 437
8 (606).....	62 ; 8 2, 46
9 (606).....	8 2, 50
13 (610).....	10 11, 220 ; 12 14, 47 ; 13 2, 81 105 ;
	13 4> 87; 13 5, 32 ; 18 1, 121
Z// 2 (677).....	22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176
z<77 13 (847).....	29 3, 213 ; 29 4, 100 733; 29 5, zz2
Z7^ 3 n. 7 (877).....	296,7;
3 n. 14 (879).....	24 11, 7

De doctrina Christiana (PL 34)

Pro1- (16).....	11 1, 483
1 3 (20).....	2 3, 169
32 (32).....	5 8, 194; 21 1, 74; 21 4, 87

De vera religione (PL 34)

*4 (133).....	22 5, 47 ; 22 6, 63
29 (145).....	26 1, 73
31 (147).....	1 i> 199 ; 12 6, 131
31 (248).....	1 4, 58
33 (149).....	1 11, 11 70; 18 6, 366
34 (15°).....	1 10, 52 221 ; 1 12, 8 ; 12 12, 138
36 (151)....	1 1, 197; 1 2, 104; 1 8, 95 ; 1 9, n
36 (152).....	1 4> 87 ; 1 7, 7 71 ; j 10, 202

Contra Manichaeos (PL 34)

2 3-5 (198 sqq.).....	11 1, 184
14 (207).....	15 4j 66 310 314

De Genesi ad litteram (PL 24)

1 3 (248).....	8 16, 205
2 6 (268).....	4 4, 62
8 (269).....	8 3, 5 238
8 (270).....	8 3, 133; 8 11, 150; 8 17, 18; 12 2, 89;
	18 2, 42
27 (278).....	5 10, 82 ; 8 15, 51
18 (279).....	5 9» 5°7
3 20 (292).....	9 1, 5 242; 11 1, 130 532; 15 1, 147;
	22 11, 8 201
4 3 (299).....	21 6, 58 100 136; 29 3, 25
12 (304).....	5 2, 248
22 (311).....	8 16, 100 104 203; 8 17, 5
22 (312).....	8 16, 10 29 ; 20 3, 57
24 8.....	8 16, 205 ; 8 17, 78
32 (316).....	8 14, 24 350
33 (327).....	5 8, 100
5 5 (326).....	18 4, 322
18 (334).....	8 16, 100

(De Genesi ad litteram)

5 19 (334).....	¶4° 8 9, 204 J 8 ¶, 122; 14 11, 210
6 10 (346).....	2 9> 91; H 1, j8
*4(349).....	2 9, 91; 11 i, 58; 12 3, 253
17(35°).....	12 3, 96'; 12 10, <i>zxf</i>
8 8 (379).....	¶34 18 4, 112 353
9 (379).....	5 4, 85; 5 8, 34 303
12 (383).....	5 2, 248 J 4 8, <i>z^z</i> ; 28 3, 87
20 (388).....	8 4, 451; 24 1, 105 115
21 (388 sqq.).....	15 i, 294; 22 12, 43
27 (392).....	18 4, 226
9 14 (402).....	24 2, 125 212
*5 (403).....	11 3, 156
15 (404).....	5 8, 29y
17 (406).....	2 9, 91; 5 9, 399; 11 h 58
19 (408).....	13 2, 216 18 i, 22a ; 18 j, <i>zi</i>
11 3 (43*).....	18 6, 23
15 (437).....	20 2, 88
27 (443).....	18 6, 23
33 (447).....	132*; 18 2, 32 152
12 2 (455).....	132,209
3 (450).....	B 5, 65 139
4 (457).....	135,65
5 (458).....	13 2, 49; 13 5) 12J
6 (458).....	834 8 7, 162 411 412; 10 4, <i>j</i> 136;
	10 8, 125; 10 11, 30 253; 12 7, 9
6 (459).....	8 7, 162 411 412; 10 9, <i>j</i>
9 (461).....	12 7, J
12 (464).....	8 7, 143 388; 11 3, 289
13 (464).....	¶12 8 12, 156 159; 12 3, 35 215 403;
	12 9, 100
16 (467).....	5 8, 220; 10 6, 31 67; 22 12, 34; 26 1, 5;
	26 2, 120; 26 8, 4; 27 4, 96
17 (467).....	89 8 13, 24 125
19 (47°).....	13 i, <i>iji'</i> , 18 8, 149
23 (473).....	22 5, 81
24 (474).....	10 4, 13 51 153; 10 8, 121 477-
	10 9> 37 106> 1° 1°, 5; 12 7, 116' ,
	12 9> 22; 13 3, 34°; 26 10, 70
25 (475).....	12 9, 60; 18 6, 94
26 (476).....	9 1,102> 13 2> 2°6; 13 3,363; 13 4,77
27 (477).....	1° ii, 220; *2 M , 48; 13 3, 117 183;
	13 4, 206; 18 1, 121
28 (478).....	10 11, 220; 13 2, 81 105; 13 3, 68 144;
	13 5, 32; 18 1, 120
32 (480).....	26 1, 29 245 371 379
36 (484).....	13 5, 174 194

Quaest. in Hept. 2 q. 154 (PL 34, 649)..... 13 4, 21

Qu. evang. 2 q. 59 (PL 35, 1352). 12 12, 203; 14 2, 264

In Ioh. ev. tract. (PL 35)

11412(1384-5).....	41,27267
¶ 17 (1387).....	2 7, 30; 3 1, 133; 4 8,92; 23 1,161
5 Ω 7 (1417).....	27 4, 149
19 5 π- 15 (1552).....	29 4, 7
26 ¶ 2 (1607).....	U 1, 148; 28 9, 32
¶ 2 (16°8).....	28 4, 16
29 ¶ 6 (1631).....	U 3, 99; 14 4, A?; 14 5,zz2; 29 7,188
34 ¶ 7 (1654).....	13 4,

40 ¶ 9 (1690)..... 12 12, 203; 14 2, 264

72 ¶ 3 (1823)..... 27 3, 199

79 n. i (1837)..... 14 2, 209

In Ep. Ioh. ad Parth.

1 tr. 3 ¶ 13 (PL 35, 2004). **50** ; 11 1, 72; 11 3, 5

Expos. Ep. ad Eom. 44 (PL 35, 2071)..... 24 12, 23

Enarrationes in Ps. (PL 36-37)

11, 2 (138).....	10 11, 999 ; 27 i, 210
2 in 30, 1 (230).....	13 3, 127
2 in 31, n. 4 (259).....	22 13, 79
2 in 32, 1 n. 2 (277).....	23 7, 87 117
43, 22 (490).....	2 1, 134
53, 6 n. 8 (625).....	17 i) <i>ixy</i>
54, 4 n. 7 (632).....	25 2, 55
61, 13 (741).....	29 7, 79
02> 3 (753).....	28 7, y
67,23(832).....	2411,3,4
67, 28 (834).....	13 3, 198
68, 3 (844).....	2 3, 66
7°, 17 (893).....	27 1, 4
74, 6-8 (952-3).....	8 16, 294
77, 39 (998).....	28 2, 113
80, 9 (1041).....	6 1, 83
87, 4 (1110).....	26 9, 70 79
89, 1 (1141).....	13 2, <i>io8</i>
90, 16 sermo 2 (1170).....	133, 349> U 5, 41- , 18 1, 147
93, 15 (1206).....	33
100, 3-4 (1287).....	23 8, <i>jo</i>
103, 4 sermo 1 (1349).....	22.9, 4J
103, 15 sermo 3 (1569).....	27 1, 53
103, 26 sermo 4 (1381).....	27.4, 340
118, 20 (1522)....	8 1, 17 124 ; 9 4, 79 \ 22 40J
	22 3, 23; 23 1, 67
118, 72 (1550)....	24 10, 149
118> 73 (1553)---	11 3, 202 ; 28 4, 80
120, 2 (1672)...	27 4, 34°
127, 3 (1684)....	27 4, 340
128.1 (1785)....	27 4, 340
143,5 (1865)....	28 3, 22J
144.2 (1871)....	28 4, 96
147, 17 (1933)---	24 11, 98-9

Sermones (PL 38-39)

97 n. 3 (214).....	27 3, 107
47 9 n 13 (303).....	12 4, 173
49 7 (324).....	25 2, 55
Is 1 (397).....	25 2, 55
^2 1 (415).....	27 1, 4
^2 8 (421).....	17 4, 3); 17 5, 17
O 4 (428).....	27 1, 4
71 (De verbis Domini) 13 (456).....	24 n , 86
82 12 (513).....	27 3, 107
161 6 (881).....	27 1, 4
z69 11 (923).....	24 10, 220; 28 8, 42
174 2 (940).....	29 4, 24
<77 1 (945).....	29 4, 24
7 (976).....	27 1, 4
279 1 (1247).....	27 1, 4
982 (dub.) 4 (1686).....	6 6, 96

Über 83 quaestionum (PL 40)

3 (11).....	A3 L 40
6 (13).....	21 6, 21 171 174
9 (13).....	1 4, 65 73 ; 1 9, 7
15 (14).....	2 20 35
15 (15).....	2 2, 38 40 289
21 (16).....	1 8, 63 ; 5 3, 28' ; 5 4, S; 24 10,
27 (18).....	53 ; 5 1, 37
28 (18).....	23 6, 37
32(22).....	1 12, 12; 2 2, 79; 12 12, 138
46 (29).....	3 5, 24?; 3 7, 42
46 (30). ¶16 ; 2 3, 77; 3 1, 94 160 314; 3 2, 50 86;	
	3 3, 5 i? U5 175 ; 3 5, 3 5 3 7, 39 1
	4 4, 148 ; 5 1, 54
51 (33).....	9 1, 5 241 ; 11 1, 130
53 (36).....	5 8, 132 244' > 27 4, 75 > 29 4, 113
63 (54).....	2 8, 114-, 4 2, 43 ; 4 5, 73 ; 4 7, 12
68 (72).....	6 2, 81 107 367
73 (84).....	11 1, 93
74 (85).....	10 7, 153

De fide et oper. 16 (PL 40, 215)..... 14 2, 28

Enchiridion (PL 40)

11 (236)...	2 15, 19 ; 3 4, 20 ; 5 4, 72 ; 21 2, 41
12 (237).....	2 15, 27 ; 26 1, 81 ; 26 8, 17
14 (238).....	1 10, 28
17 (239).....	2 5, 39 ; 18 6, 165
17 (240).....	18 6, 118
19 (241).....	18 6, 166
29 (246).....	6 3, 2)9 ; 6 4, 94
3° (246).....	24 4, 45
32 (248).....	27 3, 236; 27 5, 17 44; 28 2, 88
36 (250).....	29 z, 90
4° (252).....	29 2, 90
71 (265).....	15 4, 5 260
76 (268).....	24 12, 112
93 (275).....	26 1, 92
105 (281).....	22 5, 109
106 (282).....	27 2, 8
117(286).....	142,28

De cath. rud. 11 (PL 40, 323)..... 6 1, 83

De bono conjugali 21 (PL 40, 380).. 14 3, 58 ; 24 4, 7

De divinatione daemonum (PL 40)

3 (584).....	8 15, 50
5 (586).....	8 13, 55 ; 8 15, 25 ; 18 4, 132

De cura pro mortuis

c. 16 (PL 40, 606)..... 8 11, 92 321 ; 9 6, 29 75

De civitate Dei (PL 40-41)

5 6 (146).....	5 9, 77
8 (148).....	2 12, 141
9 (148).....	2 12, 141; 5 10, 102
9 (151).....	5 8, 186'; 5 9, 31 44 ; 5 10, 81 ; 25 5, 16
10(152).....	5 22 5, 33 148 249 340;
	23 4, 193 ; 24 1, 572 ; 24 10, 58 ;
	24 12, 224-, 24 12, 661
8 16 (241).....	8 9, 138', 5 8, 7^7; 5 9, 104
17 (242).....	26 8, 18
9 4 (258).....	26 8, 194 274

9 4 (259).....	26 8, 204
5 (260).....	26 6, 104; 26 7, 92
5 (261).....	26 7, 18 147 207; 26 8, 26 31 ; 26 9, 175
10 23 (300).....	10 13, 80
11 9 (325).....	2 15, 11
11 (327).....	13 2, 18
17 (331).....	2410, 5
21 (334).....	23 1, 76
23 (330).....	10 6, 161
26 (339).....	10 1, 23 220 232
27 (341).....	10 9, 93
28 (342).....	22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176
29 (343).....	8 16, 47; 8 17, 122
12 3 (351).....	2 15, 110
17 (366).....	29, 115
18 (367).....	20 4, 4
18 (368).....	2 9, 3 64
13 2 (377).....	27 1, 4
14 3 (4°6).....	26 5, 4 & 177
5 (4°8).....	26 2, 7 ; 26 3, 14 247 250
6 (409)....	26 3, 21 256 266 271 ; 26 6, 9 255 ;
	26 8, 44 73
7 (410).....	24 12, 45
7 (411). 26 3, 372 ; 26 4 25 218 ; 26 9, 20 104	
9 (413).....	26 6, 6
9 (4M).....	26 8, 83
9 (415). 26 6, 124; 26 7, 82 135 138; 26 8, 183 250	
10 (417)....	18 1, 140; 18 4, 140; 26 8, 264
15 (424).....	25 8, 39 ; 26 9, 43
25 (433).....	13 2, 18
26 (434).....	18 3, 25
15 22 (467).....	14 4, 6 i)4
23 (579).....	U 11, 229
41 (601).....	3 1, 241
19 4 (629).....	24 12, 54 ; 25 5, 81
12 (637).....	22 1, 95
26 (656).....	27 1, 4
20 14(680).....	98 104 7 1, 113 285
15 (681).....	7 1, 68 113 120 243 ; 7 2, 49 ;
	7 3, 23 ; 7 4, 3 51 ; 7 5, 40;
	7 6, 43 ; 7 9, 38 200
21 9 (723).....	16 3, 30 ; 26 3, 4)0
10 (724).....	26 1, 232 339
10 (725).....	26 1, 471
17 (731).....	24 8, 72 ; 24 10, 197 203
24(737).....	24 i° x92 ' 24 11, 62
24 (739).....	12 10, 137
22 30(802).....	22 5, 52; 24 1, 88

De haeresibus (PL 42)

46 (35).....	5 3 71
55 (40).....	20 1, 121
88 (47).....	16 1, 8) ; 24 7, 112 ; 24 12, 18 80 269

De duabus animis (PL 42)

10 (103). 15 3, 17 ; 17 4, 65 ; 22 7, 9 ; 24 12, 212 ;	
	25 5, 3 33
10 (104).....	25 5, 3
11 (105). 17 4, 65 ; 22 7, 9 ; 24 12, 212 ; 25 5, 75	

Contra Faustum (PL 42)

22 27 (418)..... 15 4, 91 ; 17 4, 3
26 5 (481)..... 5 2, 58 ; 22 8j 38

De natura boni (PL 42)

3 (553)..... 21 6, 3 65 70 107 135 ; 29 3j 17
4 (553)..... 3 4, 63 74 ; 5 4, 20 ; 21 6, 45 ; 2y 6' 20
23 (558)..... 21 6j J2'225

Contra adversarios legis et prophetarum (PL 42)

1 4 (606)..... 5 8, 78
6 (607)..... 21 6,

Contra Maximinum 2 c. 7, c. 15 (PL 42, 762 782). 2y 3 xz:j*De Trinitate* (PL 42)

2 12. 104 312
9 C8>>..... 13 3, 349; »4 5. 41 ; 181, 147
10 <8W)..... 13 2, 57
*U8^>)..... ,0
4 (873)..... 5 8, 129 244 ; 5 9, 170 ; 9 2j 44 ;
12 8, 75 ; 15 1, 256; 22 9, 20
8 (875)..... 5 8, 299, 5 9, 3 99; 11 1, 12 , 4 6
8 (876)..... 5 8, 299-, 0 1, 5 242; 11 !
11 3> 95 360;27 1, 68
9 (877)..... 5 8, 299 5 9, 405 ;
9 (878)..... 5 8, 295 5 9, 403 ;
9 (879)..... 5 8, 299-
11 (882)..... 12 8, 53
17 (9°3)..... 12 6, 122 345 ; 12 8, 4 80
20 (908)..... 7 3, 47
21 (911)..... 2.6 10, 98
16 (922).....
2 (925)..... 4...2, 57 253 ; 4 3» y-2 ; 4 4, 50 185
4 (927)..... 2 1 14 6, 36
6 (929)..... 26 9, 88
8 (929)..... 24..8, 30
10 (931)..... 2 14, 53 ; 3 L 146; 4 7, 10
10 (932)..... 2 12» no; 21 4, 109
1 (933)..... 4 2, 25 188
2 (930)..... 4 3j 35 ; 4 5, 153
1 (948)..... 1..7, 25
3 (949)..... 21 4, 31 45 243
3 (95°)..... 21 4, 104; 21 5j 16 64 79 129
8 (957)..... 10..10, 14
10 (960)..... 22 5> 73
2 (962)..... 10 1, 6 158
3 (963)..... 8 46, 13; 8 7,261 310; 10 8, 117
313 441 ; 15 L 61 495 ; 19 195 .
22 11,176
4 (963)..... 24 4, 92
4 (964)..... 10 8, 424 ; 24 4, 92
6 (965)..... 10 8, 203
6 (966)..... 10 8, 304 316
10 (969)..... 4 1, 115 ; 4 2, 12 ; 4 3, 17
12 (970)..... 8 *..... 8 13, 55 ; 10 7} 1S6
12 (971-2). 17 ; 9 4j 79 i i° 25 224 232 ;
10 3> 116 138 ; 22 1, 40 ; 22 3, 23 ;
*..... x..... 23 L 65
12 (972)..... Mo* ; 10 3, 86-91 in apparatu A

10 1 (971-2). 62 2 3, 190; 8 11, 116 ; 10 6, 23 ;
10 9, 116; 10 10, 39; 22 12, 7
5 (977)..... 51 19 1, 157 200 206 482
6 (978)..... 19 1, 489
7 (978)..... 10 8, 5y; i9 i, 489
7 (979)..... 10 9, 14
i° (981)..... 10 8, 999
11 (983). 10 1, 19 38 54 263; 10 3, 66\ 10 7, 61;
14 4, 60; 23 7, 197
12 (984)... 8 14, 35 249 ; 10 1, 226; 22 11, 16
11 2-5 (985-92)..... 10 7, 165 214; 25 3, 154
3-4(988-90). 49 8 13, 71; 8 14, 116; 10 11, 81;
11 3, 18 ; 13 3, 198
12 2 (999)..... 10 2, 3 ; 10 6, 38 271
3 (999)..... 10 L 68 77; 10 3, 174 ; 15 4, H2
4 (1000). 10 1, 90; 10 7, 6 139 220; 15 1, 159;
15 2, 4 65 109 121 131
7 (1005). 10 6, 272; 12 9, 99, 15 2, 15 25 270;
15 3, 38 ; 15 5, 9 ; 16 1, 66 ; 18 1, 90 ;
26 9, 14
8 (1005)..... 15 1, 206
12 (1007). 101 15 2, 80 90 406; 15 3, 64 137;
15 4, 63 75 136 312; 25 1, 10 14 20
24 26 30 32 39 47 109 240
12 (1008). 15 3, 35 ; 15 4, 11 144 183 ; 16 2, 149;
25 1, 109
14 (1009)..... 15 2, 99 ; 15 3, 13
15 (1011). . . . 1 4, 144 300 ; 10 6, 149 ; 11 1 226 ;
18 7, 88 ; 19 i, 904 911
13 1 (1014). . . . 8 3, 49; 145 ; 10 9, 50; 10 12, 95 ;
14 1, 42
2 (1016)..... 14 1, 59
4 (1018)..... 22 5, 4; 27 3, 290
5 (1020)..... 23 1, 91
17 (1031)..... 29 2, 90
14 1 (1037)..... 8 3, 119
3 (1038)..... i° 3, 79
3 (1039)..... 2 3, 991
6 (1042)..... 8 14, 248
7 (1043). i° 2' 123 ! 10 317 21 32 96 103 122
138 ; 14 i5 26 ; 15 2, 9
8 (1044). 10 3, 61 ; 10 7, 56; 15 1 154; 22 2, 29
11 (1047)..... 10 2, 69 239 ; 10 3, 16
15 (1052)..... 16 1, 99 240 ; 17 1, 122
16 (1053)..... 10 7, 76
15 1 (1057)..... 1 4, 51 ; 15 1, 136
3 (1060)..... 10 7, 118
7 (1065)..... 10 1, 90 140 ; 15 1, 160
10 (1070)..... 4 1, 15
10 (1071). 4 1,136 198; 9 4> 72 284; 25 3, 73
11 (1071)... 101 4 i>58 98 110 119; 7 2, 27
12 (1074)..... 2 9, 100
13 (1076)..... 2 14, 47
16 (1079). 8 4,100; 8 i4>4 228; 20 4, 291' 20 5,115
18 (1082)..... 27 2, 42
20 (1087)..... 27 3, 491-, 29 3, 109
26 (1093)..... 27 3, 178 ; 27 4, 156

De bapt. contra Donat. 3 19 43> 152).... 6 1, 89

<i>Contra Gaudentium</i> 1 19 (PL 43, 716).....	12	12 (788).....	8 15, 74
<i>De pecc. mer. et rem.</i> 2 4(PL 44,152). 16 1,154; 28 3, 333		13 (788).....	15 1, 201
<i>De natura et gratia</i> (PL 44)		13 (789)· 8 15, 72; 15 h 127; 25 2, 81; 25 3, 15 /z	
22(258).....	2412,166	14 (789).....	26 2, 4
31 (264).....	27 5, 34	15 (791).....	19 1, 208; 25 3, 28 150
36 (267).....	24 9, 46	20 (794).....	14 3, 97
69 (29°).....	24 14, 178	34 (803).....	10 1, 94
<i>De perfectione justitiae</i> 2 (PL 44, 294)....	24 10, 356 ;	<i>De diligendo Deo</i> 2 (PL 40, 850).....	23 4, 181
	24 12, 33 417 485	<i>De vera et falsa paenit.</i> 19 (PL 40, 1128).....	26 6, 104
<i>De nuptiis et concupiscentia</i> 1 26 (PL 44, 430).....		<i>Hypognosticon</i> (PL 45)	
	28 2, 20 44 130 ; 28 5, 63	3 4 (1623).....	24 4, 80 286 ; 24 14, 103
<i>Contra Iulianum</i> 511 (PL 44, 809).....	26 1, 92	3 11 (1632).....	24 4, 113
<i>De gratia et libero arbitrio</i> (PL 44)		6 2 (1657).....	6 1, 98
2 (882 sqq.).....	24 2, 4J	<i>Avempace..</i>	18 5, 287
13 (890).....	24 12, 151	<i>Avencebrol</i>	
15 (899).....	24 10, 468	<i>Pons vitae</i> tr. 2 n. 9-10 (Baeumker. p. 40-1)..	5 9, 322
17 (9°i).....	27 6, 48	<i>Averroes</i>	1 5, 777; 22 1, 55 ; 22 2, 11
21 (9°8).....	24 14, i28	<i>In Anal. Post.</i> (ed. Venetiis 1562, t. 12)	
21 (909). 22 8, 10 108 <i>no</i> ; 24 1, 20 22 ; 28 4, 168		1 5 (24 F).....	2 5, 68; 22 1, 80
<i>De correptione et gratia</i> (PL 44)		<i>In Physicorum</i> (t. 4)	
13 (940).....	6 3, 8 ; 6 4, 90 ; 7 9, 146	1 i(6F)..	2 4, 147
13 (942).....	6 2, 360	2(6L)..	9 4, 38
<i>De praedestinatione sanctorum</i> (PL 44)		81 (46 D).	2 3, 218
2 (963).....	14 i,4 h 61; 144, 86	2 48 (66 I).	8 12, 105
3 (965).....	6 1, 5	75 (75-7)·	
5 (968). 14 3, 10 ; 14 4, 23 ; 14 10, 218 ; 18 6, 131		3 9 (89 Q).....	2 1, 277; 28 9, 276
6 (969).....	6 1, 5	*7 (92 D). 2 3, 297; 8 9, Z07; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84;	
i° (974).....	6 1, 41 71 ; 7 7, h ; 12 10, 42	20 2, 99; 20 4, 922; 21 4, 197; 24 1, 446	
i° (975).....	6 1, zzz	4 49 (146 H).	3, 27j
17 (985).....	63,122	129 (201 r).	26 3, 458
17 (986).....	6 1, 5	6 32 (265 M)..	28 9, 108
18 (987).....	6 3,	32 (266 r)...	26 458
<i>De dono perseverantiae</i> (<i>De praedestinatione sanctorum</i> , 2)		7 12 (317 D)..	I 10, 108
1 (993).....	24 13, z<?	8 (370 r)...	II 1, 495
2 (996).....	24 13, 15	35 (374 B)·	24 1, 38
M (1014).....	6 3, <i>ijj</i> I29	35 (375 H)·	5 9; 541
16(1018).....	27 2, 57 ; 27 6, 67	37 (376 H)·	5 9; 541
19 (i°23).....	11 3, 198	40 (380 E-F).	23 1, 275 ; 24 1, 464
<i>Augustinus</i> (ps.)		46 (387 E)...	12 2, 29
<i>Principia dialecticae</i> c. 6 (PL 32, 1412).....	4 1, io	<i>In De caelo et mundo</i> 5 c. 20 (t. 5, 187 F)	13 1, 16
<i>Sermones</i> (PL 39)		<i>In De gen. et corr.</i> 1 c.45 (5, 361 H) , 273, 20^28 3, 2ZZ	
204 n. 2 (2124).....	6 6,	<i>In De divinatione per somnum</i> (t. 621	
n. 4 (2146).....	6 6,^	(34 K).....	
<i>De fide ad Petrum</i>	v. Fulgentius	(36 D).....	3, 548
<i>De spiritu et anima</i> (PL 40).....	73*; 13 1j	<i>In De anima</i> (t. 61)	
1 (781).....	8 15, 69; 15 1, 3a7	1 63 (32 D)....	26 3, 2i8
4 (781).....	15 1, I27; 25 2, 81	2 5 (50 F)	1 10, 229 ; 58, 88; U
4 (782).....	26 5, 45 56 224		
6 (783).....	8 3, UJ	34 (67 E).....	1 5, 579 ; 3 8, jz ; 27 3, #
9 (784).....	13 i> 9 I 16 1, 90	4°-i (71).....	3, 518
9 (785).....	8 4, 112	51-2 (76 ¥-771). :	14 148
11 (786)...	15 1, 4 122 164 178 411; 18 1, 58 69	3 4 (137 F). 2 5, 297; 8 9,107; 10 6, Z77; n 2, 84.	
11 (787). 8 3,100; 13 1,6; 13 3,60; 15 1,4067 164217			
12 (787).....	8 3, t&t		

(In De anima)

3	4 (*38 A).....	29	zz
5	(*39 B).....	2 2, 159; 5 8, 233; 8 6, 158;	
		10 8, 261 516; 18 5, 2 ⁴⁷ ; 18 7, zzz	
5	(146 D)...	2 2, 174 178; 2 6, 61; 10 9, 199	
6	(154 A).....	10 5, 89; 15 1, 406	
6	(154 B-C).....	1 11, zoz; 10 5, 88; 14 1, J7 273;	
		15 i, 405	
7	(155 A).....	8 3> zz	
15	(159 F)...	8 14, 237; 10 8, 289 315; 15 1, 59	
15	(160 A).....	10 g, 495 499	
17	(160 F)....	58, 277; 8 6, 158; 10 8, 261 516;	
		18 5, 243; 18 7, zi	
18	(161 B).....	12 1, 4; 20 2, 116; 24 4, 103	
18	(*6' Q).....	10 8, 332	
18	(161 D).....	2 j 174 178	
19	(162 B).....	20 4, 350	
20	(164 C)....	1 ii, loi; 10 5, 88; 14 1, 37 273;	
		15 405	
21	(166 B)...	1 3, 6; 1 11, 89; 1 12, y; 14 i, 82 zjz	
25	(169 A).....	215, 15	
36	(174 E sqq.)...	11 3, 363; 18 5, 72 276-330;	
		27 2, 22J	
36	(175 D sqq.).....	18 5, 293	
36	(177 Q).....	10 8, jjz; 11 3, 118	
fi	(*79 A-D).....	18 290 313	
fi	(179 Q).....	8 3, 32 272	
36	(180 E - 182 A).....	18 5, 287	
fi	(182 B - 183 C).....	j.8 j. 290	
36	(182 C).....	18 5, 261	
36	(183 C sqq.).....	18 5, 323	
36	(183 E).....	18	
fi	(184 C)...	9 1, 256; 10 13, 129; 11 240; 12 3, 227	
36	(185 C).....	8 1, 210	
36	(186 F - 187 A).....	186, 198	
41	(190 A).....	zz 10, 14	
<i>In Metaph. (t. 8)...</i> v. Aristoteles, <i>Metaph. transi. nova</i>			
2	1 (29 B)....	2 2, 174; 2 5, 116; 10 8, 158;	
		12 2, 113; 18 5, 34	
	6(3 *D)	2 10, 99	
	15 (35 D)	12 2, 29	
4	2 (65 K)	27 4, 406	
	2 (65 L-M)	21 2, 39	
	3 (67 B)	21 5, 48 227	
5	21 (131 B)	2 11, 82; 8 8, 178	
	25 (133 H)	27 h 29	
7	18 (167 E)	3 j 1 U	
	31 (181 F)	131, 132; 23 2, 94	
8	5 (213 A)	4 1, 340; 10 1, 278	
9	11 (236 G).	3, M4; 18 2, 79; 18 5, 148	
10	7 (257 A)	23 7, '38	
11	(= 12) 18 (303 K)	2 3, 216	
	18 (3051)	2 9, 88	
	24 (309)	27 7> II	
	36 (318 M).	' 2, 92; 2 5, 242; 2 8, 30;	
		4 6, T9; 4 8, iI ; 79, 243	
	37 (320 I)...	5 3, 5 4,	
	39 (322 I)...	2 1, zzz	

44	(327 K).....	8 7, 251 246
45	(329 G).....	20 47 29 7j 29
	(335 F).....	8 47
51	(336 D-E).....	8 7, 178
	(337 A).	25, 205
	(338 E).....	Z* 2 15, 8393
		5 3' 60; § 4, ixT

De substantia orbis c. 1 (t. 9, 4

Avicenna (Venetiis 1513)....	t	5 9> 50 371
<i>Sufficientia</i>		377

1	3 (f. 15 v).....	
10	(f. 19 Tb b).....	1 5> 374
14	(f. 21 v).....	27 4, 23
14	(f. 22 rb 1).....	5 2, 133
2	1 (f. 23 r a).....	' 3 3> 96; 26 7, 188
		21, 277. t 28 9j 276

De anima (De naturalibus 6)

1	1 (f. ivb o).....	110' ^; 5 8, 88;
2	(f. 2 ra) ..	> 27 3, 324
4	(f. 4)...	zz 3, 4
4	(f. 4 ta a)	15 1, 378
5	(f. 4 vb b)	15 2, 435
		25 2, 14
		25 2, 182
		25 2, 173
5	(f. 5 va).....	19 1, 16
2	2(f-6vb> 2 2 v2 2	
	(f. 7 ta b).....	15 2, 282
8	(f. 16 rb a) ...	1 10, 108
4	(f. 17 va b) ...	4 ' 37; 22 7, ' 24 j. 417; 2' z, 0
	(f. 17 vb c)...	o 2' 34', 10 6, 138; 2j> 5> 196
	(f. i7vb sqq.)	o 5' 15 1, 406; 28 3j
	(f. i8r).....	
	(f. 19 rb a) ...	22 743; 24 2, 130; 25 2, 182
3	(f. 19 vb).....	26.. 1, 244
4	(f. 20 rb a).....	z5 2, 14
4	(F 20 va c).....	z6.. 10, 27
4	(f. 20 vb d).....	12 3, 80 86 457
5	(f. 21 ra b).....	26 4, 181 227; 26 9, 10
6	(f. 21 vb).....	25 2> 144; 25 4, 25
6	(f. 22 ra).....	26 5, 198
1	(f. 22 rb).....	9 4> 75; 14 io> 2J0
1	(f. 22 va b).....	T74
1	(f. 22 vb d).....	
2	(f. 23 va).....	■ * 9> 61 J 8 6, 85
3	(f. 24 ra a).....	18 4, 10; 18 8, 27 146
5	(f. 25 rb)...	10 6, 119 125; 10 8, 77Z;
		11 3' IIS
6	(f. 25 vb sqq.).....	10 2, 129; 19 247
6	(f. 26 v)...	5 10, 129; 12 1, 247 262; 12 3, 231
7	(f. 27 rb c).....	10 1, 47; 27 6, 25
8	(f. 28 va).....	18 8, 84

De animalibus 16 c. 1 (f. 61 rb)..... 12*Metaphysica*

1	1 (f. 70 rb c).....	10 12, 130
6	(f. 72 rb a) ...	11, 104; 10 11, 76; 11 1, 271;
		14 1, 82; 21 1, 146; 21 4, 261
6	(f. 72 va C).....	1 i, 137 265
7	(f. 73 rb)...	2 14, 9; 5 9, 107; 23 5, 5; 24 2, 23

- (*Metaphysica*)
- 1 9 (f. 74ra a). 11, i86; 1 2, yj; 1 J, io\ 1 4, i38;
1 6, 744; 1 10, i4; 21 1, i91
- 5 8 (f. 8ava)..... 87, 241; 10 6, 62; 18 5, 113
- 10 (f. 83 vb)..... 1 5, 422; 2 9, 266; 3 8, 73
- 5 5 (f. 89 va d)..... 3 2, 241
- 6 2 (f. 921a c)..... 2 3, 538; 5 8, 325
- 5 (f. 94rbD).... 1 5, 773; 3 8, 41; 27 3, 418
- 5 (f. 94va-vb)... 5 9, 439 i 21 3; 28 7, ryy
- 5 (f. 95 ra)..... 234, 232
- 8 4 (f. 98vb)..... 22 5 244; 24 10, 48
- 4 (f. 991:)..... 8 8, 123; 10 12, 181
- 6 (f. 100 ra). 1 1, 181; 1 2, 105; 2 2, 192; 2 3, 520;
14 10, i74; 22 1, 55; 22 2, h
- 6 (f. 100rb c). 25, 218; 2 7, 3; 2 12, Z70; 8 11, 158
- 7 (f. 101 rb)..... 26 4, 227; 26 9, 10
- 9 2 (f. 103 rao)..... 10 6, 227; 11 1, 203
- 3 (f. 104)..... 5 8, 244; 16 1, 214
- 4 (f. 104V). 3 2, i08; 5 5, 244 248; 6 2, 277; 8 -i, 2iy,
8 8, i36; 16 1, 21y; 22 9, 87; 23 j, 73
- 5 (f. 105 rb)..... 5 9, 273
- (f. 105 va)..... 11 1, 194
- 6 (f. io6r)..... 54j 121; 212, 6
- 7 (f. io>7ra b). 2 2, i28; 12 6, 49 57; 20 3, 79
- 7 (f. 107rbD)..... 261, 246
- 10 1 (f. io7vb)..... 12 3, 113
- 1 (f. 108r). 5 8, 363; 5 9, 704; 5 10, 120; 6 6, 97;
22 9, 92
- 2 (f. 108 va)..... 123, 99
- De natura animalium* 12 c. 8..... 2^ 4 143
- Canon medicinae*
- 1 f. 1 d. 1 c. 1..... 2 8, 52; 3 3, 19
- d. 3 c. 2..... 18 8, i61; 29 4, i43
- c d. 4 c. 1..... 27 1, 29
- 3 f. 2otr. 1 c. 3..... 13 1, i32; 23 2, 94
- Avril F.....
- Axters E..... 7 ; i4 ; i6 ; 23 ; 44* ; J7* 17o*
- Bacumker Cl. (*yPitelo, ein Philosoph und Naturforscher des XIII. Jahrhunderts*, Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil des Mittelalters 3, 2, Münster i. W. 1908 ; *Studien und Charakteristiken um Geschichte des Philosophie insbesondere des Mittelalters*, Beiträge..., 25, 1-2, M. i. W. 1928 ; *Avencebrolis - Ibn Gebirol - Fons vitae...* ed. Cl. B. Beit " 1, 2, M. i. W. 1892-95)... v. -*Liber de intelligent>e* **KSiZ**
- gistus (Ps.) ; Avencebtol, *Fms vitae*
- Balaam..... 12 ? L 303 ; 12 5, 52
- Baltasar (*Dan.* 5, 5)..... 12 ? 97 119
- Bandelli de Castelnuovo, V..... 3g g . *
- ; i61 ; i66
- Barbo Marcus, cardinalis..... 36
- Bartholomeus Anglicus
- De proprietatibus rerum* 18 c. 24. , 28 2, 224
- Bartholomeus a Capua..... 5 ; 6 ; 59
- Basilus..... i78 ; 4 1, 101 ; 4 3, 43 5 27 2; 5
- Adversus Eunomium* 5 (PG 29, 732 a)..... 4 3, 3 75
- Hom. XII in princ. Prov.* n. 9 (PG 31, 405 c) tr. Rufini (1772 b)..... 16 1, rzy, 17 L 36; 17 2, 5
- Hom. defide* n. 2 (PG 31, 468 a) tr. Rufini (1783 b)..... 29 4, 210
- Bataillon L.-J..... 6 i82
- Baudrier J..... 39 ; 40 ; 41
- Baur L. (*Die Philosophischen Werke des Fobert Grosseteste, Bischofs von Lincoln*, Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil, des Mittelalters, 9; Münster i. W. 1912)... v. Robertus Grosseteste
- Beda..... 18 7, 15 ; 18 8, 37
- In Duc. Ev. Expositio* 3 Luc. 10, 20 (PL 92, 466 b). 78, 4
- Homiliae genuinae* 1 hom. 10 (PL 94, 54 b). ... 28 2, 99
- Beda (Ps.)
- Sententiae sive axiomata philos.* 1 (PL 90, 967 c).. 16 2, 10 ; 20 1, 10
- Bellemo V..... 32*
- Bellini B..... 110*
- Benedictus (S.)..... 8 4, 52
- Benedictus XI (Niccolò Boccasini)..... 35*
- Beneventus..... 30*
- Beniamin..... 173*
- Benoît I de Béthune, abbé de Saint-Bertin..... 23*
- Benvenuto di Bonaventura della Tenca..... 31*
- Berardelli D. M..... 36*
- Béraud S..... 40 ; i57
- Bemardus
- Epist.* 12 (PL 182, 116 a)..... 28 1, 43
- De consideratione* 3 c. 4 (PL 182, 769)..... 9 2, 67
- De diligendo Deo* c. 1 (PL 182, 974)..... 21 6, 61
- De gratia et libero arbitrio* (PL 182)
- c. 1 (1002 b)..... 24 4, 124; 28 3, 175 ; 28 8, r5
- c. 1 (1002 c)..... 24 4, 54 233
- c. 2 (1004 b)..... 24 10, 138
- c. 3 (1004 d)..... 22 5, 125
- c. 4 (1007 c)..... 24 1, 74 408
- c. 8 (1014)..... 22 5, 333; 24 10, 411
- c. 9 (1016)..... 22 5, 353 ; 24 2, 58 ; 24 8, 25 167 ; 24 10, 411
- c. 10 (1019 A-B). ... 22 5, 117 ; 22 6, 48 ; 22 9, 48 ; 24 8, 25 167
- Sermo de cena Domini* n. 2 (PL 183, 272 a). 27 4, 4 345
- Bemardus (Ps.)
- Lib. de cont. Deo* c. 8 (PL 184, 376). i0 n, 125 ; tg
- Declamationes* n. 66 (PL 184, 472 a).....

Bernardus de Trilia.....	31*	5 pr. 6 (858 a).....	23 2, 62
Bernardus Guidonis.....	6*	pr. 6 (859).....	15, 136; 2 12, 201', 8 12, 7; 12 6, 245; 12 10, 192
Bernardus Laurentii.....	32*	pr. 6 (860).....	15, 929; 2 12, 240; 5 1, 24 214 220 225
Bessarion, cardinal.....	30*	pr. 6 (861).....	2 12, 107; 6 3, 131; 12 11, 9; 24 1, 431
Bibliopolarum Societas.....	41*; 157*	pr. 6 (862 c).....	6 6, 138
Bladius A.....	40*	<i>Arithmetica</i> (PL 63)	
Bibliotheca.....	v. p. 930 Antiquae Bibliothecae	1 32 (1110 c).....	10 13, 50
Boccasini N. (Benedictus XI).....	35*	2 1 (m3).....	5 2, 30; 10 13, 94
Boetius.....	723 ; v. Aristoteles, <i>Praedicamenta</i> , <i>Perihermeneias</i> ; Porphyrius, <i>Isagoge</i>	<i>In Porphyrii Isagogen</i> ed. sec. (PL 64)	
<i>De hebdomadibus</i> (Ed. Peiper)		1 (85 d).....	2 4, 4 183; 2 6, 36; 8 7, 15 337; 8 11, 4 249; 10 5, 39
(p. 169, 2).....	10 12, 166	<i>In Categor. Arist. (Praed.)</i> (PL 64)	
(p. 169, 26).....	1 1, 70; 27 1, 229	1 'De substantia' (199 a).....	14 7, 15
(p. 169, 29).....	2 1, 120	2 'De relativis' (217 c).....	4 5, 27
(p. 169, 43).....	10 12, 180	<i>In Arist. De interpretatione</i> ed. sec. (PL 64)	
(p. 170, 53).....	21 2, 53	1 (427 a).....	4 1, 186
(p. 170, 54).....	22 1, 16	3 (491 B).....	3 1, 241
(p. 171, 75).....	21 5, 69 79 174	3 (492).....	2 12, 141
(p. 171, 85).....	1 1, 19; 10 12, 113; 21 4, 4	3 (5°3).....	2 12, 141
(p. 172, 114)....	52* ; 21 1, 87 244; 21 2, 45 74; 214, 27; 21 5, 29; 21 6, 74	5 (5°0).....	2 12, 141
(p. 174, 157).....	21 2, 154	3 (513 b).....	3 i, 241
(p. 174, 164).....	21 2, 169	3 (514 b-c).....	1 6, 16'; 1 10, 68; 2 12, 16
<i>De consolatione</i> (PL 63)		<i>De divisione</i> (PL 64, 877 d).....	2 11, 69; 4 5, 61
1 metr. 7 (657 a).....	26 5, 63	<i>De different. topic.</i> (PL 64)	
2 pr. 7 (712 a).....	2 3, 57; 8 1, 90	1 (*73 B).....	15 1, 91
3 pr. 2 (724).....	10 12, 25	2 (1184 b).....	21 2, 151
metr. 9 (758). 3 1, 127; 5 2, 89; 22 4, 59; 23 1, 55		<i>De Trinitate</i> (PL 64)	
pr. 10 (765 a).....	18 2, 61; 18 4, 194	2 (1250 b).....	1 10, 29'; 14 5, 69'; 21 4, 129
pr. 11 (774 b). 5 1, 91; 21 2, 80; 22 1, 77; 22 2, 11		2 (12500).....	9 4, 147; 10 7, 101
metr. 11 (777 a). 10 6, 149; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 119		3 (1251 b).....	6 4, 116
19 1, 304 311		6 (1255 a).....	2 2, 5
pr. 12 (779 a).....	5 8, 122	<i>Contra Eut. et Nest. (De duabus naturis)</i> (PL 64)	
4 pr. 6 (814 a).....	5 i, 17	1 (1341).....	2 5j 115; 12 2, 113; 12 3, 147; 18 5, 94
pr. 6 (814 b).....	5 1, 51 80 267	1 (1342 A).....	12 3, 534
pr. 6 (815 a).....	5 2, 106	4 (1345 c).....	29 2, do
pr. 6 (816 a).....	5 1, 5 194	6 (1349 d).....	10 6, 5; 26 1, 114
pr. 6 (817). 5 1, 31 75 194 228; 5 4, 40; 15 1, 92 299		8 (1354 b).....	18 6, 92
pr. 6 (818 a).....	2 12, 249	Boetius (Ps.).....	v. Seneca
pr. 6 (820). 5 1, 75; 5 4, 40; 5 7, 19; 23 2, 199		Bonaventura.....	29
5 pr. 2 (836 a).....	24 5, 18 33 98	<i>Super Sent. I</i>	
metr. 2 (838 a).....	23 2, 51	In Prol. dub. 3.....	26 4, 908
metr. 3 (845 a).....	5581, 1595 184, 18	d. 2 q. 2 arg. 1.....	10 13, 19
pr. 4 (848 c). 1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 168; 2 5, 277;		d. 3 p. 1 q. 1 arg. 4.....	8 1, 86
2 13, 209; 7 1, 29; 8 11, 92; 10 11, 61		q. 2.....	21 6, 11
12 6, 38; 12 12, 129; 15 2, 263;		d. 6 q. 1.....	23 4, 260
18 5, 116; 19 1, 269 999; 20 4, 910;		<1-3.....	3 1, 94
21 6, 142; 24 8, 94; 27 4, 36;		d. 22 q. 1 arg. 4.....	2 1, 1
28 3, 343		d. 27 p. 1 q. 4 contra 4.....	4 1, 101
pr. 4 (849). 2 6, 30; 8 6, 80; 8 9, 74; 8 11, 128;		d. 36 a. 2 q. 1 f. 3.....	4 6, 92; 8 16, 143
9 2, 26; 9 4, 126; 10 5, 28; 11 3j 274;		a. 3 q. 1.....	1 8, 72
15 1, 75 163 432 512		d. 38 a. 2 q. 1.....	24 1, 428
pr. 4 (850 b).....	8 1, 93; 24 4, 85	q. 2.....	2 12, 332
pr. 5 (854)....	11 1, 104; 15 1, 25 102 163 544		

(Super Sent. I)

d. 39 a. i	4. 3- 2 9, ^3 3,227 252;71} i/α;78	
	795^; 84jZ^ .204} ^	
d. 4°	q. i arg. 3	6 s J
	q. a ad 5 et ad 4.	6 4, 286
d. 44 a. i	q. 2 contra z....	6 5' 12 5. ,0
d. 45 a. i	q. 2.....	

Super Sent. II

d. 3	p. 1	q. 2 arg. 5.	24, /; 2 6, ^;87	
			^7; 811532^; io 5; ^	
	p. 2	q. 1.....	8 9, /72; 8 1x> Z77	
		q. 2 arg. 4.		
d. 7	p. 2 a. 2	q. 1.....		
d. 9	q. 3.....		5 9,	
	q. 3 ad 3		9 3,77, 123, 204; 28 4 47· 28 8 r-r	
d. 14	p. 2 a. 2			
d. 18 a. i	q. 3.			
	a. 2 q. 2.		5 9, 417	
d. 20	dubium 5		i° 6, 167	
	dubium 6		18 7> <7; 18 8, 7,	
d. 23 a. 2	q. 2		18 7, 67	
	q. 3		18 IO 307 j; 6	
d. 24 p. 1	a. i	q. 1	18 b 171 180 186	
		q. 1 arg. 7.	24 12, 67	
		q. 4.....	il, 70	
	p	q.	10 8, 114	
d. 25 p	q. 4...		4, 186	
	q. 6 arg.		24 4, 179; 24 5, 14 73	
	p	q. 2.....	24 6, 18	
d. 26 q			23 4, 260	
d. 28 a	i q. 2 arg. i		27 6, 94	
	a 2 q. 1.		22 9, 208; 25 4, g0	
	q. 2		22 5,277; 24 42^ 24 15, 37	
d. 29 a	2 q. 2.		28 2, 52 24 12, 427	
d. 31 a	i q. 3.		28 9, 297	
d. 35 a	2 q. 1.		2 25 6, 71	
d. 37 a	2 q. 3 sedc.3....		1 5, 181. 6, 79 204	
			10, 79; 2 g' 1 6, 46 131.	
d. 59 a.	i q. 1.....		22 i 22 1, J 43	
	q. 2 sed c. 2.		17 1, 172	
	q.		1 t8 1, rj7	
	a. 2 q.		3.....	
d. 42 a	2 q.		16 i; IO9; 16 2, 90	
			28 3, 322	

Super Sent. III

d. 1	a. 2 q. 2.....			
	q. 2 sed c. 7.....		29 4, 246	
d. 2	a. 3 q. 2.....		29 4, 21	
d. 3	p. 1 a. 2 q. 2.....		29 2, 87	
d. 14 a.	i q. 2 arg. 4.....		25 7, 4	
	q. 3.....		8 2' 8 4, 77	
	a. 2 q. 3.....		8 1, 129	
d. 15 a.	2 q. 2 sed c. 5.....		20 5, 107	
d. 16 a.	i q. 1.....		26 i°, 104	
	a. 2 q. 2. 26 9, 7)		16. 10. 1 * * 294	
d. 18 a.	i q. 1.....		18 41 69 113	
	q. 2.....		26 6..... z9 8, 168	
d. 23	dubium 1.....		142> 6, 127	
	a. i q. 2.....		14 4, 48	
	a. i q. 5.....		14 4, 9°	
			U 2, 378	

d. 23 a.	2 q. 4.....		14 7, 70	
	q. 5.....		14 7, 72	
d. 24 a.	i q. 3.....		14 12, 9	
d. 26 a.	2 q. 4.....		25 2, 127; 28 4, 147	
d. 37 a.	i q. 2.....		23 7, 79	
d. 39 a.	2 q. 1.....		17 2, 88	
d. 40	dubium 3.....		27 4, 82 232	

Super Sent. IV

d. 1	p. 1 q. 2 ad 3.....		4 1, 64	
	q. 4.....		27 4, 64 74 94	
d. 11 p.	i q. 5.....		28 2, 298 323	
d. 17 p.	i a. 2 q. 1.....		28 7, 60 79 104 131	
	q. 2.....		28 8, 143	
d. 44 p.	2 a. 3 q. 2.....		26 i, 60 93 278	
d. 49 p.	i q. 5.....		14 j, 38	
	p. 2 sect. 2 a. 3 q. lad 7.....		6 4, no	
d. 50 p.	2 a. i q. 1 (p. 1046).....		19 i, 230	
Comment, in Lib. Sap.	1, 6.....		2 3, 194	
De scientia Christi	q. 1.....		2 5, 172	
	q. 4 η. 13. 8 7, 7j; 8 16, 48, 18 2,28			
	q. 6 a. 10.....		8 2, 7; 20 5, 21	

Q. de raptu (Assisi Com. 186, f. i4ra). 13 2, 86\ 13 5, 5 106

Bonaventura della Tenca, Simone..... 31*

Bonifacius VIII..... 15

Borelli I..... v. Iohannes le Bourellier

Boulogne C. D..... 5*

Bourke V. J..... 42*

Bourret, Étienne (de)..... v. Stephanus de Bourret

Bresc H..... 35*

Bülow G. (*Des Dominicus Gundissalinus Schrift von der Unsterblichkeit der Seele....*, Beitrage z. Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters, 2, 3; Münster i. W. 1897)... v. Gundissalinus, *De immortalitate anime*

Burckhardt M..... 9

Burkhard C. I. (Nemesius *De natura hominis* = Gregorii Nysseni *liber a Ihurgundione in Lat. translat. in Jahresberichte des Gymn. Wien-Untermeidling* 1891...1902)... v. Nemesius

Burgundio..... v. Iohannes Chrys., *In Ioannem*

Cain..... 173; 16 3, 40

Carlerius E..... v. Egidius Carlerius

Cassiodorus..... 12 10, 134 241 243 245

Super Ps. (PL 70)

Praef. c. 1 (t2 b). 12 1, 97; 12 2, 3 123; 12 3, 302; 12 11, 3 69

Ps. 138, 5 (985 d)..... 20 4, 62

De anima (PL 70).

2 (1286 c)..... 26 1, 130 491

3 (1288 b)..... 10 11, 67

Cella G. B..... 42

Cervini, cardinal..... 27; 29

- Chalcidius..... v. Plato, *Timaus*
- Charlier G..... v. Egidius Carlierii
- Chartularium Universitatis Paris.* (Denifle H. et Chatelain Ae., *Chartularium Universitatis Parisiensis* : I, *Ab anno MCC usque ad annum MCCLXXXVL*, II sectio prior, *Ab anno MCCLXXXVI usque ad annum MCCCCL*, Paris 1889 et 1891)... 6 ; 11 ; 20 ; 15, 1 ; 64, 106 ; 8 1, ζ/γ ; 8-j, 34 ; 27 1, 120 ; 27 3, 433 ; 29 8, 8
- Chatelain Ae..... v. *Chartularium Univ. Paris.*
- Chenu M.-D..... 34 ; 1 6, 49 ; 14 12, 27
- Chevalier U..... 25*
- Chevallier P. (*Dionysiaca*, Paris 1937)... v. Dionysius
- Chrysostomus..... v. Iohannes Chrysostomus
- Cicero..... v. Tullius Cicero
- Claustrum..... v. p. 931 *Antiquae Bibliothecae*
- Clemens philosophus... 3 2, 122 ; 3 7, 54 ; 8 8, 6 161
- Collegium..... v. p. 930 *Antiquae Bibliothecae*
- Colletorto, Robertus..... 6
- Commentator... v. Averroes (sed 22 1, j,j ; 22 2, 11, non repertus)
- Concilii : Constantinopolitanum III actio 4
(Mansi 11, 274 sqq.)..... 20, 1, zoo
— Lateranense IV cap. 1 'De fide catholica'
(Mansi 22, 981-82)..... 8 7j τ1
- Conventus..... v. p. 930-1 *Antiquae Bibliothecae*
- Cornelius (*Acta* 10, 20)..... 14 11, 197
- Cosme de Médecis..... 12*
- Crafiord J..... 27 ; 28 ; 29
- Creytens R..... 1
- Cyprianus..... 24 13j 14
- Cyrillus Alexandrinus..... 4 3, #/
- Damascenus..... v. Iohannes Damascenus
- David..... 12 12, 322 ; 12 13, 160 ; 12 i4, 8 99
- David de Dinando..... 173 ; 21 4j 12g
- De*..... v. *Tiber de*.....
- Decker B..... ^*
(S. Thomae de Aquino *Expositio super Librum Boethii de Trinitate* rec. B.D., Leiden 1955)..... 11 162
22 1, 228
- Decretales* (Friedberg 2)
3 t. 42 c. 3 (644)..... 28 3, 7
5 t. 39 c. 44 (9°8)..... 17 4, 27
- Decretum* (Friedberg 1)
2 c. 1 q. 40.12(422)..... 174, 2/4
c. 32 q. 2 c. 4 (1120)..... 12 4, 30
- Defide Trinitatis (Libellus)* §58..... 4 3, 4
- De Groot M. E..... 152*
- De intelligentiis*..... v. *Liber de intelligentiis*
- Delisle L..... 20* ; 34*
- De Marinis T..... 34*
- Democritus... 1 2, 22 ; 2 10, 7/ ; 5 2, 126 ; 5 3, 71 ;
5 10, 106 ; 10 8, 14, 24 1, 1yo
- Denifle H..... 6 ; 150 ; v. *Chartularium Univ. Par.*
- De Rubeis B. M..... #2 #3 #2 #58 #61
- De spiritu et anima*..... v. Augustinus (Ps.)
- Destrez J. ... 7 ; 18 ; 21 23 34 ; #4 #1 #4
#5 #6 #9 #0 #1 #4 #20 #41 #54
#68 ; #69 ; #71 ; #77
- De Vit V..... 173*
- De Walter I. (Magistri Gandulphi Bononiensis *Sententiarum libri quatuor*, ed. ... I. de W., Ae. Haim et soc., Wien-Breslau 1924).... v. Gandulphus Bononiensis
- Digesta* (Mommsen)
l t. 1 l. 10 (p. 1)..... 1 5, 366
t. 4 l. 1 (p. 7)..... 23 6, 10
t. 17 l. 185 (p. 873).....
- Dinarchus.....
- Diogenes..... ; 9, 2, 7 10 8, i4
- Dionysius Ps.-Areopagita..... 45*
- De caelesti hierarchia* (PG 3 ; P. Chevallier, *Dionysiaca*)
1 §2(121B ; 733). 127,71 ; 12 12,75 ; 18 5,190 ;
§3 (121 a ; 735)..... 191 * 23
§3 (124 a ; 738)- 12 7,74 ; 12 12, 19 . , ,
§3 8 55 287 ; 10 n, 219
§3 (41 B > 7 2)..... 10 7, 519
§3 <14' c' 764)..... 19 1(4
§1 9, 170 » 211
§2 (16, b ; 791.2). * 91, * > 62 ; 2, 61, 93 ; 27 42.
c 20 7, 101
§ 3 (16 ; d ; 794).....
§ 3 (168 a ; 797)..... 9 '' 77
4 §1(177D;8°3)..... 8 5,66 ; u 1 ΔΓ ;
§ 3 (180 c ; 811)..... 26 9' 29 5.94
§3 (181 a ; 812)..... 9 2, ..■, ■■ 12 8> 49
§ 4 (181 b ; 814). ; 10 157 ; 8 /' Z.3' I>2 454
>> 197 ; 11 3, 170 ;
6 § <('99c ; 829).....'■, U' 21 : ° : 2. 7' 27
7 § 2 (208 b ; 845-7).... '58 9 x , ' 3 * 87 /
§ 3 (209 b ; 854)..... ' 9 > 13 3> 1^4
§ 3 (209 c ; 858-9).. 91,13659 29 4, 273
' 9 3,49 97 102 104 ;

(De caelesti hierarchia)

7 ' 3 (240 c; 880).. 22 9, 30; 27 3, 30
 3 (261 A; 908).
 2 (284 d; 930).
 2 (292; 935)....
 2 (292 c; 936). 5 8, 239; 8 10, 38; 9 5, 87;
 2 (293 A; 937). 1 2, 247; 23, 240, 2 5, 277;
 B, 2°9', 7 9, 29- 8 11, 725

15 2,20; 18 5,ζα; i9 1,263333,
 20 4, 310-, 21 6, Z42; 24 8, 34-,

27 4, 36; 28 3, 343

13 § 1 (300 b; 942)..... 9 2, 106
 § 3 (3°i a; 949)..... 27 3, 9 285
 § 3 (3°i d; 956)..... 1 4, 97
 § 4 <3°5 C-D; 972 sqq.)..... 9 b 97

15 § 3 <332 B; 1006)..... 9 b 97
 tr. Eriugeneae. 8 6, 3; 8 7, 3; 9 136 219; 9 2, 61;
 9 3, 42; 93, 49 97 102 104; 9 5, 97;

12 12, 75 133, 164 5185, 190;
 x9 b 23 475; 23 3, 77; 27 3, 31;

28 7, xox

De ecclesiastica hierarchia (PG 3; Dion.)

1 § 5 (377 a; 1100)..... 27 4, 433 499
 p. 1 § 1 (392 b; 1108)..... 27 2, 150
 p. 1 (424 d; 1164)..... 27 4, 335
 p. 3 § 11 (441 A; 1235)..... 25 7, 69
 p. 1 § 2 (501 d; 1322)..... 9 1, 166
 p. 1 § 4 (5°4 c; 1330). 9 2, 33; 27 3, 132 454J
 27 4, 65
 p. 1 § 6 (505 d; 1339).....
 p. 1 § 7 (508 c; 1345).....
 6 p. 3 § 6 (537; 1404). 8 4, 223; 8 9, 39; 8 13, 104;
 9 1, ^O; 9 3, 124; 18 4, 128;
 20 5, 95; 22 9, 182
 7 p. 3 § 5 (568 a; 1468)..... 84, 148 ^/
 tr. Eriugeneae..... 25 7, 69

De divinis nominibus (PG 3; Dion.)

i § 1 (588 a; 7)..... 7 8, 32; U 9, 7°
 § 1 (588 B; 10).
 § 4 (593; 34).... 2 3>^; 2 8, 4; 8 1, 68 315
 (593 a; 35).
 (640 B; 71).
 § 8 (645 c; 99).. 4 6, 525 7 7, 5
 § 8 (645 D; 100)..... 21 4, 258
 § 9 (648 B; 104)..... 26 3, 118 476
 4 § *4 (693-9 c; 145 sqq.)..... 58, 194
 § 1 (693 b; 146).... 1 2, 18; 2 3, ^O; 2 5, 277;
 2 13, 209; 5 2, 6 186; η % 29;
 8 ii, 32; io 11, 61; 12 5, 37;
 12 6, ^; 12 12, 129; 15 2, 263-;
 18 5, ζζα; 19 1j 263 333;
 20 4, JZO; 21 196;
 R tr x 24 8' 34' 27 4, §6; 28 3, 343
 § 1 (93 b, 147)..... 5 2, 30, 8 7, 206 252
 § 1 (693 c; 148-9)..... 8 4, 281; 8 7, 187

(696 A; 149)..... 8 7, 210 252

(696 b; 153).....

§ 4 (697 b; 161-2).... 1° 7, i°5 312; 12 5, 37

§ 4 (697 c; 162)..... 6 2, 34

(697 c; 164)..... 21 6, 240

§ 4 (700 a; 166)..... 5 9, V6; 10 10, 135

§ 4 (700 a; 168).... 6 2, 63; 6 4, 33; 21 1, 26;

27 3, 16; 28 3, 80

§ 8 (704 D; 189-90). 8 15, 20 159 163 188 205

211 241; 10 1, 33; 24 10,

§ 9 (705 A-B; 192)..... 8 15, 220 233

§ i° (708 a; 199)..... 22 1, 381

§ 13..... 192

§ 13 (712 B; 218)..... 26 4, 47

§ 15 (713 a; 229)..... 26 4, 98

§ 19 (716 b; 234). 6 5, 10; 12 5, 30

§ 19 (716 c; 235)..... 22 1, 99 1o7; 24 7, 224

§ 19 (716 c; 237)..... 2 15, 11

§ 20 (721 a; 256)..... 215, 11

§ 20 (721 a; 259)..... 1 10, 28; 24 7, 179

§ 22 (724 B; 269). 8 3, 28; 8 4, 18; 8 8, 64; 8 16, 6

§ 23 (725 c; 279)..... 6 2, 124

§ 23 (725 c; 282). 9 1, 126; 22 2, 95; 24 10, 130 159

§ 30 (729 c; 298). 15 4, 363; 25 5, 149; 28 2, 504

§ 30 (732 a; 300)..... 28 2, 255

§ 31 (732 b; 303)..... 5 4, dd

§ 32 (732 b; 304)..... 24 2, 86; 24 8, 97

§ 32 (732 c; 306). 3 3, 6γ; 18 6, 206; 24 2, 86

§ 32 (733 a; 309)..... 13 1, 43; 15 3, 26

§ 33 (733 B; 312)..... 5 3, 33 5 4, 201

§ 3 (817 a; 327). 2 1, 7; 10 1, 249; 20 2, 184;

22 6, 4 173; 22 11, 116 297

§ 3 (817 b; 329)..... 10 1, 33

§ 6 (820 d; 343)..... 2 1, 197

§ 8 (821 c; 349)..... 24 1, 118

§ 8 (824 c; 359). 2 1, 193; 3 2, 60; 8 4, 230;

8 10, 122; 20 4, 156; 20 5, 85

§ 8 (824 c; 360). 3 1, 247; 34, 58; 36, 14 64

§ 9 (824 d; 361). 3 2, 122; 37, 53; 8 8, 6 160;

18 1, 343

§ 1 (856 a; 368)..... 7 5, 17

§ 2 (868 b; 388). 21 3, 281; 8 8, 60; 8 9, 71;

8 11, 149; 8 15, 57; 15 1, 282 326;

18 2, 43

§ 2 (868 B; 390). 10 8, 67 384; 12 6, 24; 151, 332

§ 2 (868 D; 393)..... 2 1, 163

§ 2 (869 a; 397)..... 3 1, 56 323

§ 2 (869 a; 398)..... 3 1, 326

§ 2 (86985398). 1 5, 251; 2 2, 93; 2 4, 89 303;

2 5, 99 2 7, 112; 3 1, 56

§ 2 (869 B; 399)..... 2 4, 161

§ 2 (86905400). § 32 2 3, 354 3985 2 4, 1645

8 3, 124; 8 6, 90; 8 8, 48 214;

8 10, 30; 8 14, 277; 8 16, 13;

15 1, 27d; 24 10, 182

§ 3 (87285407). 815, 1365141, 2695151, 3185

16 1, 189; 24 2, ZO7; 25 2, 171

§ 4 (872 c; 408)..... 4 5, 101; 24 3, 89

§ 4 (87205409).... 5 § U 1, 33; U 2, 279

<i>(De divinis nominibus)</i>	
7 § 4 (873 A; 412).....	14 8, 108 6
8 § 7 (893 d; 433).....	B t 30
9 § 6 (913 c; 468).....	2 6
§ 6 (913 c; 469).....	4 4' 132
11 § 1 (948 d; 496).....	22 6
§ 2 (949 c; 503).....	10 33
13 § 1 (977 b; 537).....	8 8, 177
tr. Eriugena.....	6 5, 10; 12 5, 30 t 24 10' βII
tr. Saraceni.....	1 5, 251; 2 2, 93; 2 3, 354 398; 2 4, 89 161 164 303; 2 7, Z22; 3 1, 247 326; 3 4* 58; 3 6, 14 63; 4 5, 1015 5 9, II 6; 8 3, 28; 8 4, 18; 8 6, 90; 8 7, 206 210 252; 8 8, 48 214; 8 15, 57 136 188 205 211 220 233 241; 8 16, 6; 8 16, 15; 10 8, 67 384; 10 10, 135; 13 2, 192; 14 2, 279; 148, 108 156515 1, 275 2^2 326 318552; 16 1, 189; 18 6, 206; 22 1, 99 107; 23 1, 7 196; 24 2, 86; 24 7, 224; 24 1^0, 159 z^02; 25 2, 171
tr. Roberti.....	3 1, j6- zz 1, 381
<i>De myst. theol.</i> 1 § 3 (PG 3, 1001 a; Dion. 577).....	2 1, 333
<i>Epist. i</i> (PG 3, 1065 a) tr. Saraceni (Dion. 606).....	8 1, 60 74 322
<i>Ep. ad Titum</i> 1 (PG 5, 1105 d; Dion. 637).....	22 11, 252
Dominicus de Afragola (Aufragola).....	16*
Dominicus de Cathania.....	
Dominicus de Ristoriis.....	
Dominicus Nicolinus.....	40*
Donatus	
<i>Ars grammatica</i> 3, 6 (Keil p. 100).....	13 5,
Dondaine A.....	§ 5 § 26 § 4 § 8 § 8 59 * 61; 66; 122; 128; 135; 151; 154; 182
Dondaine H.-F.....	7; 8 1, 129
Doucet V.....	29
Drossaart Lulofs H. J. (Aristotelis <i>De somno et vigilia</i> <i>liber, adiectis veteribus translationibus...</i> Burgersdijk- Niermans 1943).....	25 5, 13
Durandus de Sancto-Porciano.....	10; 17
Eadmerus	
<i>De similitudinibus</i> (PL 159) 2 (605 c).....	10 2, 205; 14 1, 96; 14 5, 219; 22 12, 40
Echard J.....	35; 127
Egidius Carlieri.....	22
Egidius de Roma.....	15; 21; 28; 31; 32
Ebric F.....	26 31
Eleazarus (II Mac. 6, 20).....	6 1, 149
Elias.....	173, 12 14, 16 111
Elisaeus.....	54, 173; 12 1, 7 18
Elizondo, maestro.....	20
Emden A. B.....	10* n* F i8*; 27*; 28*
Empedocles.....	1 z, 22; 2 5, 210 212; 3 1, 242; 5 2, 99 130 133. 3 20^.
EPicutel.....	5 10; 24 1, iJO 73 5 3, 7z; 6 6, 8z
EPicurus.....	; 1, 241
Eriugena.....	v. Iohannes Scotus Eriugena
Eubel C.....	14-
Euclides	
<i>Elementa</i> , tr. Adelardi de Bath (Venetiis 1482) 1 2).....	1 6' 14J; 2 3, 467 5 (f-29v)..... 2 3, 366 368' 23 7, d2d
<i>Optica</i> (Heilberg pp. 3-5).....	8 1, 333. 18 6, 101
Eugenius Siculus.....	v. Ptolemaeus, <i>Optica</i>
Eunomiani.....	27 3, 431; 29 3,
Eunomius.....	1, 113
Ezechias.....	10, 103
Fabio Vigili.....	33
Ferdinand I (d'Aragon), roi de Naples.....	34
Ferdinand III (d'Aragon), roi de Naples	34
Féret P.....	
Fiaccadori P.....	42* . 157*
Forcellini Ae.....	173*
Franciscus de Honoratis.....	38*; 157*
Frédéric, duc d'Urbino.....	30*
Fretté S. E.....	43; 158
Friedberg Ae. (<i>Corpus Iuris Canonici</i> instr. Ae. F. : 1, <i>Decre-</i> <i>tum Magistri Gratiani</i> ; z, <i>Decretalium Collectiones</i> , Leipzig 1879 et 1881).....	v. <i>Decretum et Decretales</i>
Fulgentius	
<i>De fide ad Petrum</i> (PL 40) 3 η. 33 (763).....	24 10, 175 n. 34 (764)..... 2411, 80253
<i>Ad Monimum</i> 1 19 (PL 65, 167 c).....	2 15, 38
Gaffiot F.....	i73
Gandulfus Bononiensis	
<i>Super Sent.</i> (De Walter) II § 45 (p. 185).....	20 5, 126
III § 76 (p. 325).....	20 5, 9J

- Gaufridus..... 15
- Gaufridus..... v. Bernardus (Ps.)
- Gauthier R.-A..... 77
- (Aristoteles 'Latinus', XXVI 1-3, 3-4, 'Ethica Nicomachaea',
transi. Robert! Grosseteste Lincolnensis, sive 'Liber
Ethicorum ed. R.-A. G., Leiden-Bruxelles 1972-
1973).... v. Aristoteles, 'Ethica', transi. Lincolnensis
- Gennadius
- De ecclesiasticis dogmatibus* (PL 58)
- C. 2 (981 D)..... 20 1, *IIj* 121
- c. 14 (984 b)..... 10 6, 161
- c. 16 (984 c-d)..... 19 i, 219
- c. 83 (999 b). 8 7, 26', 9 1, ^z; 11 1, *io* 11 3, 20',
22 9, 80; 27 3, 20j; 28 2, 63
- Georges d'Amboise, Cardinal..... 34*
- Georges K. E..... 173*
- Gérard de Feltre..... 66*
- Gerhardus Brat, magister..... 29*
- Geyer B..... 53*
- (Alberti Magni *Opera Omnia* : 16, *Metaphysica*, Münster
i. W. 1960 et 1964)... v. Aristoteles, *Metaph.* transi.
media
- Gilbertus Porretanus
- Super lib. Quomodo subst.* (PL 64, 1317 sq.).. 21 4, 181
- Gilles..... v. Egidius
- Giunta..... v. luncta I. et haer.
- Glorieux P..... £ . 21*
- (*La Somme «Quoniam homines» d'Alain de Lille*, p. 113-364,
dans *Arch. d'hist. doct. et lit.*, du m. a., 20, 1953)
v. *Summa quoniam homines*
- Glossa interlinearis* (Venetiis 1603)..... 723
- Gen. 32, 30..... 10 11, 353
- Deut. L 11..... 6 4, 178
- III Regum 3, 283, 171
- Ps-S. i..... 296, 51
- *43' 28 3, 225
- EccL 7, 23..... 17 3, 19
- 9' 5..... 19 ,5
- Eccli: '4..... 24 i, 163
- T , 24:32..... 71, 53
- Is-63>16..... 8 *. 92; 9 6, 29 7i
- Matth. * 2..... 14 2> 45 § 14 4, #7; 14 5 j2
- 2' 8..... 11 i, 6
- Ioh ' 28..... 112.71
- ROUL IO, 15..... n f 473
- I Cor. 4, 4..... 17 1, 266
- 8> 3..... 6 1, 82
- II Cor. 12, 4..... 132, 162
- phil 4> 3..... 7 2, 49; 7 5, 4°; 7 6, 43; 7 % 200
- Heb' 3..... 4 3, 22 77
- Iac. 1, 2..... 26 6, 62 325
- 2, 26.
- Apoc. 20, 12..... 14 7>
21, 23..... 9-1, 115
- Glossa ordinaria* (Venetiis 1603)..... 723
- Gen. 2, 21..... 13 2, 216; 18 1, 126; 18 5, 11
- 4' 7..... 22 9, 209
- 54 10 n 360 365
- Exod. 33, 11..... 8 1, 13
- 33> 13..... 27 5, 64
- 33> 20..... 55 10 11, 12 16 118 228',
*3 4> 21 24 70 73 210
- Num. 3, 12..... 6 2, 75 334
- 22> 20..... 12 5, 75; 12 6, 16j
- 5 8, 144
- Deut. 1, 11..... 6 4, 7
- I°h 34, 5 8, 7
- Ps. 39> 8..... 7 2, 5
- 61, 12..... 11
- χ38> 3..... 20 4, 62
- Deel- 1> 6..... 5 8, 36j; 5 9, 110
- 7> 23..... 17 3, 18
- 9> 5..... 19 1, 416
- Is- 38, 1..... 6 4, 189; 7 9, 94; 12 3, 96; 12 6, 4;
12 10, 20 *ii j*; 12 11, 20 23 *131*
- Ier. Prol.. 12 10, 323; 15 4, 127; 25 5, 30; 26 1, 98',
28 3, 125
- Ezech. Prine..... 12 7 g2
1. 9. 16 1, 7 142 165; 16 2, 4 49; 16 j, 22 39;
17 L 4 292; 17 2, 13
- 12 4, 9; 12 7, 53
- Amosi>2
- 7' 14..... 12 1, 108
- Matth. 1, 22..... 50*; 12 10, 14
121Xj
- 1, 23.. 12 2, 9; 12 3, 298', 12 10, 14 37 166
- 5' 28..... 26 8, 137
- 7' 15-16..... 12 112
- 10' 29..... 5 4, 81
- 23> 8..... n 3, 48
- Mote. 9, .o..... 1412, 25
- 9> 28..... 27 3, zzi
- Luc. 8, 6..... 64, 83279
- 10' 20..... 7 8, 4
- 10' 24..... 12 6, 139
- u> 34..... 22 13, 3
- Ioh. 1, 38..... 332 11 3, 76
- 1, 49> .> ; 11 3> 348
- 3> 34> add. 3..... 29 3, 87 121 206
- 5' 26-7..... 29 4, 7
- Rom. 8, 29.. 6 1, 107; 6 3, 115 129; i2 10, 2j 22j
- 9> M..... 6 2, 5
- 10> 17..... 11 1, 66
- ICor. 13, 1..... 9 4, 98; 9 5> 3

(Glossa ordinaria)

II Tim. 2,	6 1.
II Petri 1, 19.....	12 3, 193
Hoh.	4 <i>tj</i> 19s
ApOC. 1, 4.....	10 42 tyi
3 ^a 5.....	76, 21 81 ; 7 9, 4 90
5' 12.....	20 4, 111
20' 12.....	7 1, 5 180; 7 3, 29; 7 9, 199
21 ^b 23.....	9 1, 115
<i>Glossa Petri Lombardi</i>	v. Petrus Lombardus
Goni Gaztambide J.....	20*
Gottlieb T.....	55* *5
Govi G. (<i>I/Ottica di Claudio Polomeo da Eugenio...</i> , pubbl. da G. G., Torino 1885).....	v. Ptolemaeus, <i>Optica</i>
Grabmann M. ...	6 ; 66 ; f54 ; 1 i, 60; 5 2. 104 ; 21 1, 148
Grapheus 1.....	39
Gregorius.....	72^73 ; 6 6, 49 53 184
<i>Moralia</i> (PL 75-76).....	15*
2 c- 7 (559 B).....	9 5, 45 ; 7, 251
c. 7 (561 A).....	12 7, 253
c. 46 (588 d).....	26 7, 36
4 c. 11 (648 c).....	12 6, 164
5 c. 45 (726 c).....	26 7, 49
6 c. 37 (764 d).....	22 11, 92
12 c. 21 (999 b).....	8 11, 321 ; 9 6, 79
15 c. 29 (1098 d).....	26 1, 122
16 c. 10 (1127 b). 6 4, 189f 7 9 ^a 94; 12 11,20 23 131	
c. 37 (1143 c).. M 8, 141 ; 24 13, 29; 27 3, 74	
18 c. 48 (84 b).....	9 4; 4 13 184 190
c. 54 (92 d).....	10 n, 118
c. 54 (93 A).....	f53 10 12 228 J 13 4,247 ^a 210
c. 54(930-0).....	10 11, 16; 13 4, 73
24 c. 6 (292 c-d).....	54 10 11, 360 365
c. 8 (295 b).....	7 1, 10 180
c. 20 (314 b).....	5 8, 7
25 c. 8 (331 A).....	6 3, 57 294
c. 9 (334 b).....	22 5, 43 ; 24 12, 40
30 c. 16(554@).....	132,194
33 c. 12 (688 b).....	25 6, 17
34 c. 19 (739 a-b).....	24 11, 62
<i>In Ezechielem</i> (PL 76)	
1 hom. 1 (786 A, b). ...	1 5, d1 l 2 L 7^; 2 14, 12 ; 12 2, 127 ; 12 7, 82
hom. 1 (788 b, d).....	12 1, 36 ; 12 2, 42 ; 14 11, 44
hom. 1 (792 d).....	12 112
hom. 3(809 b).....	22 11,92
hom. 6 n. 8 (832 a).....	29 8, <P>
2 hom. 2 (953 a).....	11 4, 35 ; 22 11, 265
hom. 2 (954 a, b, c, d).. 11 4, 5 11 15 56 78 87	
hom. 2 (956 a).....	12 6, 146
hom. 4 (980 b).....	12 4, 3 93 J 14 n, 147
hom. 9 (1048 c).....	8 4, 35 J 13 2, 52 ; 22 2, 87

In Evangelia (PL 76)

1 hom. 6 (1095 d - 1096 a).....	14 11, 44
hom. 10 n. 5 (1112).....	5 10, 83
2 hom. 26 (1197 c). 10 13, 103 ; 14 9, 74', 14 10, 91	
hom. 26 (1202 a).....	14 2, 426
hom. 29 (1214 b).....	15 i, 12
hom. 30 (1221 b).....	12 13, 108 ; 29 8, 154
hom. 30 (1225 d).....	12 4, 77
hom. 34 (1250 b).....	9 1, 129
hom. 34 (1251 d).....	26 5, 28
hom. 34 (1252 b-c).....	9 1, 190
<i>Dialogi</i>	
18 (PL 77, 188 b).....	6 6, 135
2 35 (PL 66, 198 b).....	8 4, 52
35 (200 a).....	84,65
4 1 (PL 77, 317 c).....	18 1, 29 ; 18 5, 4 203
1 (320 A, b).....	18 3, 12 15
6 (329 b).....	5 8, 126 244
26 (357 c).....	8 12, 14 ; 12 3, 38 414
26 (360 A, B).....	12 JJ 65
29 (368 A).....	26 1, 44 262 282 292
29 (368 b).....	261,353
33 (376 b). 2 2, 132; 8 4, 58 346 348 ; 13 5, 36	
Gregorius Novellus, <i>Super lam Sent.</i>	10
Gregorius XI, papa.....	
Gregorius Caesariensis.....	43,^
Gregorius Nyssenus (Ps.).....	v. Nemesius
Gsell B.....	
Guido, <i>Quodlibet 1</i>	10*
Guillaume.....	v. Guillelmus
Guillelmus Altissiodorensis	
<i>Summa aurea</i> (Parisiis 1500)	
1 c. 2 (f. 3 vb).....	10 13, 79
c. 3 (f. 4v).....	2 1, 66'; 12 12, 100
c. 8 (f. 19A).....	41,2/0
c. 1 De hoc verbo scire' (f. 21 vb).....	29 8'
3 3, 227 292, 7 i, 46/ 7 8, 44\	
7 9, 168-, 8 4, 189-, 20 4j 298	
c. 1 De praedestinatione... ' (f. 22 r).....	2 14, 79 ;
	6 1, 109
c. 10 (f. 23 v).....	5, 206; 23 4, 112
append. (f. 32 va).....	3 1, 94
2 tr. 1 : 1 (f. 35rb). 8 3, 7 8 16, 78-, 24 10, 484	
tr. 3 q. 1 (f. 42rb). 13 3, 949^ 14 18	
tr. 5 (f. 47rb-vb). 2 2, 192- 8 4, 78 217- 13 5, 96-	
	20 4, 162 \ 20 5, 74
tr. 5 q. 6 (f. 48 rb).....	9 2, 68
tr. 6 c. 1 (f. 48 va).....	
tr. 9 q. 2 (f. 56 vb).....	
tr. 12 q. 1 (f. 65 vb). 16 1, /74; 16 2j = 2 M, 47	
tr. 28 c. 1 (f. 89 rb).....	24 12, 447
tr. 30 c. 1 (f. 102 vb) ... 12 10, 929 ;	
	25 5, 90 ; 26 1, 98-, 28 3, 127

(Summa aurea)		
3 tr. 1		29 2, 46
tr. i c. 4 q. 1 (f. 115 vb)		29 4, O
q. 2 (f. 116 ra)	29	
q. 4 (f. 116 rb)		29 4,
q. 6 (f. 116 va)		29 4,
tr. 2 c. 1 q. 1 (f. 121 vb)	28 1, 74; 28 2, 16r	28 6, 34
c. 1 q. 3 (f. 122 va) ..		28 8, 126
c. 1 q. 5 (f. 123 r)...	2« 5^7;	24 15, 60,
c. 2 (f. 129 ra)	24 10, 220;	28 3, 24
C-2q-2f. 129r b>.....	140z; 4	
c. 3 q. 2 (f. 131 ra).....		J
tr. 3 c. 1 (f. 131 vb)....	10 12, 16o.	16
c. 1 q-5 (f. 133 va)	z r'; 20 2, 33; 24 10, 372	
	14 11, 29I
tr. 4 (f. x56rb).....	10	>
tr. 8 c. 3 q. i (f. i83rb-vb).....		μ
tr. ii q. 2 (f. 195 vb)	10 ii, ^z.	2
	18 1, 166'; 20 3, 33; io 6, 37;	
	22 8, ; 24 9, 9I; 24 10 4^s.	
	24 11, 60; 26 10, 124; 29 1, i0y	
tr. 11 (f. 196 va).....	10 n,	18 1 49
tr. 15 q. 3 (f. 209 ra).....	4 7, /j	
tr. ult. c. 1 (f. 240 ra).....		174, 63
4 c. ' Quid sit circumcisio ' (f. 246 ra)....	28 2, 4^	
c. ' De baptismo Christi ' (f. 249 vb)	27 4 86	
c. ' De paenitentia ' (f. 265 rb).....	28 8, 126	
tr. 6 c. 2 q. 1 (f. 267 ra).....	28 5, ^	
c. ' De dotibus corp. glor. ' (f. 299 ra)...	64, zzo	
c. ' De damnatione... ' q. 4 (f. 305 vb)...	191, 7^	
Guillelmus de Alvernia.....	26 8, 234	
De sacramento baptismi (Opera omnia, Par. 1674, t. 1)		
c. 2-3 (p. 418, p. 422).....	27 4, 232	
De universo (Opera omnia, Par. 1674)		
I 2 c. 13 (p. 703).....	19 1, 28j;	19 2, 21
3 c. 15 (p. 778).....	2 12, 282	
c. 26 (p. 795). 1 1, i86\ 1 2, 4j; 1 3, 7o; 1 4, 73^;		
	1 6, 144'; 1 10, 74; 21 1, 737	
II 2 c. 15 (p. 858). 1 12, 26-, 2 7, 33; 10 5, 730 ;		
	15 1, 286	
Guillelmus de Mara (G. de la Mare).....	6*	
Guillelmus de Sella.....	n*	
Guillelmus de Shyreswood		
Intr. in logicam.....	1 1, 4o; 21 1, 74I	
Guillelmus de Tocco.....	59*	
Guillelmus Gray, ep. Eliensis.....	17*	
Guillelmus Peraldus, Sermones de Sanctis 15....	6 6, 34	
Guillelmus Reed, magister, ep. Chichester.....	18*	
Gundissalinus		
De anima c. 10 (Muckle p. 97, 12).....	19 1, 243	
De immort. animae (Bülow p. 19).....	19 1, 74	
Gutiérrez D.....	33*; 34*	
Gymnasium.....	v. p. 931 Antiquae Bibliothecae	
Habacuc (Dan. 14, 35).....	f73 ; 13 5, 54	
Halm C. (Rhetores latini minores : ... Marius Victorinus, Explanationes in Ciceronis Rhetoricam, Leipzig 1863)...		
	v. Victorinus, Explan, in Rhet. Ciceronis	
Havet L.....	f29	
Haymo		
Expos, in Ephes. (PL 117)		
1, 9 (704 b).....	28 4, 202'; 29 4, 239	
5, 9 (713 D).....	28 4, 202 ; 29 4, 299	
Heiberg J. L. (Euclidis Opera 7, Optica... ed. H., Leipzig 1895).....	v. Euclides, Optica	
Helwits.....	9	
Henricus Gandavensis.....	f0 f1 f5 21 28	
Heraclitus.....	5 9, 207	
Hermes.....	v. Trismegistus	
Hieronymus (PL ed. 1865-89)..	50 54 55 f73	
12 2, 9; 12 3, 298'; 12 4, 30; 12 10, 14 37 47		
59 234 238 242 244 248; 12 11, 73; 24 12, 172;		
24 14, 4.....	v. Origenes, In ler.	
Epistolae (PL 22)		
21 ad Damasum n. 13 (386).....	25, 347	
108 ad Eustochium n. 31 (905).....	26 6, yj	
124 ad Avitum c. 2 (1065).....	26 1, 224	
Contra loh. Hierosol. n. 17 (PL 23, 385 b-c).	5 8, 36; ;	
	5 9> J^4	
In Eccl. (PL 23)		
1, 6 (1068 B-c).....	5 8, 34j; 5 9, /04 508	
7, 20 (1123).....	57, 72	
In Isaiam (PL 24)		
Prol. (19 b).....	12 9, 43	
L 1 (23 b).....	12 9, 43	
8 c. 26 (311).....	6 5, 38	
In Ieremiam 6 c. 32 (PL 24, 929).....	6 5, 38	
In Ec^chielem (PL 25)		
1 c. 1 (22 a).....	16 1, 7 142; 22 10, 74	
c. 1 (22 b)	16 1, 7 142; 16 2, 49; 16 3, 39; 17 1, 292; 17 2, 73; 22 10, 74	
c. 1 (22 c).....	16 2, 3; 16 3, 22; 17 1, 4 290	
2 c. 5 (57 A).....	18 6, 143	
In Amos 1, 2 (PL 25, 993 a-b).....	12 4, 9; 12 7, 53	
In Matth. (PL 26)		
1> 5 (39 c).....	26 8, 737	
3 c. 18 (135 a).....	5 8, 46	
In Ep. ad Ephes. 3, 10 (PL 26, 514 c-d) .	8 4, 141 221 ; 8 9, 15 205 ; 14 11, 30	
Praef. in libros Sam. et Mal. (PL 28, 599) ...	12 12, 88	
Praef. in Danielelem (PL 28, 1360 a).....	13 5, 60	
Hieronymus (Ps.)... v. Origenes, In Num. horn. 6 n. 3		
In evang. Marci 9, 28.....	2y 5j Itl	

Hilarius.....	72* . 17?*	'salio' (f. 142 rb).....	26 4, 272
De Trinitate (PL 10)		'sentio' (f. 145 ra).....	25 i
1 5 (28 c).....	21 4, 66	'sentire' (f. 145 va).....	14 1, 214
2 1 (Ji).....	4 3, 42	'scio' (f. 154 ra).....	171, 170
10 (59 a).....	5 2, 293	Iacob (<i>Gen.</i> 32).....	10 n, 112
3 23 (92 b).....	1 7, 14; 2 2, 23; 10 13, 56	Iacobus, quondam dom. Zenonis.....	19*
5 3 (131 c).....	1 1, 195; 1 4, 16; 21 1, 191	Iacobus de Schadek.....	14*
7 11 (208 b).....	21 4, 66	Iacobus Mathey (Jaquet Maci).....	26*
10 23 (362).....	26 8, 52 293	Iacobus Venetus.....	U3*
12 24 (447 b).....	21 4, 66	Iacopino Mayno.....	32*
De synodis (De symbolo) (PL 10)		Ieremias.....	12 7, 122; 12 12, 323; 12 13, t8o
n. 13 (490 b).....	14 5, 22	Ierusalem.....	7 7, 17; 12 7, 22
n. 23 (520 c).....	23 6, 18	Ieronimus de Bellano.....	9*
Hippasus.....		Ieronymus.....	v. Hieronymus, Jérôme
Holmberg J. [<i>Das « Moraliū dogma philosophorum » des</i> <i>Guillaume de Conches</i> , Upsala 1929)... v. <i>Moraliū</i> <i>dogma philosophorum</i>		Innocentius VI.....	3-7*
Homerus.....	25 6, 135; 26 7, 151	Iohannes XXII.....	26* ; 34*
Honoratis, S. (de) et F. (de).....	38 ; 157	Iohannes, monachus de Munchenstein.....	9*
Hugo, monachus de Munchestein.....	9	Iohannes Asten.....	23*
Hugo de Sancto Victore		Iohannes Baptista... 12 12, 21 297; 12 14, 20 22 122 124 129; 14 11, 232 241	
De sacramentis (PL 176)		Iohannes Chrysostomus.....	173*
1 p. 2 c. 6 (208 b).....	5 1, 100	<i>Tiber quod nemo laedatur...</i> (tr. Aniani; PG 52, 459).....	
c. 9 (210).....	5 8, 17	26 8, 66 319	
c. 15 (212b).....	2 12, 86	In <i>Matth.</i> hom. 36 n. 2 (PG 57, 414).....	14 11, 240
c. 22 (216c).....	5 1, 100	In <i>Iohannem</i> hom. 15 n. 1 (PG 59, 98). 8 1, 5 22 252 ;	
p. 5 c. 18 (254a).....	8 12, 79	8 4, 164 221	
c. 34 (263a).....	5 8, 148	tr. Burgundii.....	8 1, 22
p. 6 0.14(2710). 18 1, 34; 18 2, 17 53; 18 3, 8 77		Iohannes Chrys. (Ps.)	
c. 26 (278-9).....	18 7, 44 68	<i>Op. imp. in Matth.</i> n. 43 (PG 56, 880).....	111, ^
p. 7 c. 21 (301 c).....	18 6, 120	Iohannes Damascenus.....	72^73 ; 27 1, 93
p. 9 c. 2 (317 D)....	27 4, 39 190; 27 7, 6 26	De <i>fide orthodoxa</i> (PG 94; Buytaert)	
p. 10 c. 2 (327 d).....	14 2, 123	1 c. 1 (789; 12).....	8 1, y; 10 12, 8; 14 9, 39
c. 2 (329 c).....	10 9, 121	c. 4 (797; J9).....	2 1, 63
c. 2 (350 c). 14 2, 123 268; 14 3, 43; 14 8, 75		c. 4 (801; 20).....	8 i, 55 287; 10 11, 219
c. 3 (339).....	U 4,	c. 7 (805 A; 26).....	4 5, 110
2 p. 14 c. 6 (561 b).....	26 6, 40	c. 9 (836 b; 49).....	4 1, 380
Erudit, didascal. 7 c. 19 (PL 176, 827 d). 24 10, 112 447		c. 13 (853 a; 56).....	9 6, 9
In <i>Cael. Hier.</i> (PL 175)		2 c. 3 (868 b; 70).....	9
7 (1038 d).....	22 11, 126	c. 3 (869 b; 72).....	9 6, 9
7 (1052 a).....	13 3, 171	c. 3 (873 b; 74).....	58, 230; 5 9, 282; 8 9, 9; 8 10, 14; 8 12, 73; 9 1, 363; 113> 59 ^4 24 10, 187
Hugo de S. Victore (Ps.).....	v. <i>Summa sententiarum</i> ; Augustinus (Ps.), <i>De spiritu et anima</i>	c. 4 (877 c; 77)	5 9, 512
Huguccio <i>Tiber derivationum</i> (ms. Paris B.N.lat. 7625 A)		c. 7 (893 a; 9 ^o).....	5 10, 76
'alius' (f. yrb).....	1 1, 147	c. 7 (893 B-c; 91).....	5 9> 4 2.91; 5 10, 4 197; 9 4, 229
'docere' (f. 46 rb).....	11 4, 61		
'facio' (f. 53 va).....	24 4, j		
'in' (f. 82 rb).....	22 13, 99		
'latus' (f. 87 va).....	26 4, 249		
'logos' (f. 93 vb).....	15 3, 61		
'moror' (f. 106 va).....	15 4, 1		
'precor' (f. 133 ra).....	26 6, 68		
'probo' (f. 133 vb).....	14 4, 67		

(^e fide orthodoxa)		
z C. 11 (912 A; 106).....	18 i, 105 380	lohannes de Cirey, abbé de Citeaux..... 32*
c. 11 (916 B; 108).....	18 1, 133	lohannes de Dambrowka (Dabrówka)..... 14*
c. 11 (916 c; 109) ...	73 ; 18 1, no ; 18 2, 25 ; 18 6, 138 ; 18 7, 26	lohannes Duns Scot..... 13*
c. 11 (917 b ; 110).....	18 2, 56 ; 18 6, 60 321	lohannes Franciscus Venetus..... 35* ; 37*
c. 12 (920 B; 113).....	24A.58	lohannes le Borrelier..... n*
c. 12 (928 c; 119).....	25 2, 76 ; 25 3, 59 173 ; 25 4, 30 ; 28 9, 19	lohannes Marchanove..... 31*
c. 12 (929 B; 119)	264,14	lohannes Marrasa..... 35*
c. 14 (932 B; 121). 26 4, 36	186188262 266 270 278	lohannes Matheo de Capri..... 34*
c. 15 (932 c; 121).....	264,41	lohannes Osmarinus Liliotus..... 40*
c. 15 (952 c; 122). 26 4, 289	291 298 301 904 906	lohannes Parisiensis..... 6*
c. 16 (932 d; 122).....	25 2, 72; 25 3, 129	lohannes Sarracenus..... v. Dionysius
c. 21 (940 B; 131).....	4 1, 8 232 243	lohannes Scotus Eriugena..... v. Dionysius, <i>De cael.</i> <i>Hier., De eccl. Hier., De div. nom.</i>
c. 22 (940 c; 132).....	26 2, 92 ; 26 6, 19	<i>Homilia in Prol. Ev. sec. Ioh.</i> (PL 122, 290 c). 8 7, 71 ; 8 16, 68-, 18 2, 28
c. 22 (940 d ; 132). 26 3, 62	68 132-3 144 379-80 : 26...8, 13 245 ; 26 9, 37 165	lohannes Vulpis de Vitel (Viteaux)..... 25*
c. 22 (941 A, B ; 133)	26 5, 108 ; 26 8, 141	lohannes Warkeworth, magister..... n*
c. 22 (941 d ; 134).....	10 1, 99	lonas..... 173*
c. 22 (945 B; 137).....	2215,26	lordanus de Saxonia..... 3 2, 104
c. 23 (949 b; 142)...	5191, 176 ; 24 14, 89	losep̃h (filius Jacobi)..... 12 7, 161 236; 12 12, 314
c. 26 (957 d; 150).....	244,72	losue..... 12 14, 12
c. 26 (960 A-B; 151).....	24 2, 14 ; 24 5, 11	lovinianus..... 24 12, 249
c. 27 (960 B; 152).....	24 1, 488	Isaac..... v. Ysaac
c. 27 (960 c; 152). 52,118; 21 4,94,	24 2, 24 172; 24 7, 35 85 176 ; 24 8, 21	Isaac Israeli... 11, 169 186; 1 2, 49 ; 1 3, 70 ; 1 4) 198- 1 6, 144 ; 1 10, 14-, 21 1, 191
c. 27 (960 c; 153).....	24 2, 175 ; 24 6, 26	<i>Eiber de definitionibus</i> (Muckle)
c. 27 (960 d ; 153). 59, 340; 12 3,	566 ; 22 4, 78; 24 2, 63	(p. 3°3)· 1 1) 162' 2 2) 21 2 3, 7°, 2 5, 49-, 2 8, 9-, 2 13, 7 ; 2 M, 72 ; 3 1, id ; 8 1, 49 ; 8 5, 4 ; 8 7, 271 ; 8 8, 102-, 8 11, 16-, 10 4, 90-, 10 8, 148-, 11 1, 98-, zz 1, 228
c. 27 (961 A; 153).....	242,126	(p. 313). 5 8, 297-, 8 3, 262; 12 12, 167; 24 3, 69
c. 29 (964; 155). 5 1, 67 300; 5 2, 62;	5 3, 19 45; 5 4, 7; 5 8, 11	(P- 315-316)..... 8 11, 191
c. 29 (964 c; 157).....	5 2, 85 ; 5 5, 3 113	(p. 317)..... 5 10, 64 238
c. 29 (965 a; 157).....	5 4, 150	(P. 322)..... 15 1, 291
c. 29 (969 a ; 160).....	6 1, 999 ; 6 2, 25 ; 23 2, 39 68 84; 28 3, jzz	(p. 33°)..... v. hie supra (p. 303)
0.30(971 a; 161)	12 10, 221	(p. 330)..... 5 10, 64 238
3 c.3 (993 c; 178).....	20 4, 18	(P. 338)..... 15 1, 291
c.6 (1005 a; 188).....	20 1, 85	(p. 340)..... 14 1, 104 III 159 ; 14 9j T&7
c.14 (1037 c; 219).....	24 6, 45	Isaac J..... f82
c. 14 (1045 a; 226).....	11 1, 221	Isaias..... 12 10, 103 119; 12 12) 323
c. 15 (1060 a ; 239). 27 3, 314;	27 4, 310; 29 1, 62; 29 4, 193 ; 29 5, U 84 ; 29 7, 121	Isidorus..... f73 14 8, 116; 20 4, 62
c. 15 (1060 b ; 240). 13 3,284;	26 8,315 ; 26 10, 202	<i>Etymologiae</i> (PL 82)
c. 18 (1072 c; 251).....	29 2, 77	7 c. 1 (263 a)..... 2 3, 476
c. 18 (1076 b-c ; 254).....	24 2, 126	c. 24(2730)..... 9 2, zz2
c. 19 (1080 b ; 258). 27 3, 314;	27 4, 310; 29 1, 62-, 29 4, 193 ; 29 5, 14 84; 29 7, 121	8 c. 1 (295 b)..... 29 4, 69
c. 19 (1081 a; 259).....	29 4, 193	
c. 20 (1084 a ; 260).....	26 8, 166	
4 c. 10 (1128 a; 298).....	14 2, 248 252	
c. 11 (1128 d; 301).....	14 17; 14 2, 266	
c. 22 (1200 a; 359). 171,122	1495172,20; 174,102	
c. 27 (1228 a ; 385).....	26 1, 35 392	
<i>De his qui infide...</i> n. 16 (PG 95, 261 d). . 6 6, 51 184		
lohannes de Calisch.		

<i>(Etymologiae)</i>			Lambertus Altissiodorensis
g C. 4 (349 c).....	7 1, 742		<i>Summulae logicales</i> § 2, 104; 4 5, 61; n 2,
c. 1 (399 c).....	10 1, 93		Landgraf A..... 11, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328.
c. 2 (434 A).....	29 4, 161		Lanfranchus de Mediolano..... x9 1, 77 J06
C. 4 n. 6 (445 A).....	26 3, 72		Laurent M. H..... 6*, §2 47
c. 6 (452 a).....	12 3, z7j		Laurentius (martyr)..... 65; 13 3, 83 in apparatu p
13 c. 21 (490 b).....	29 4, V-2		Lazarus, frater Marthae..... 218
16 c. 3 (562 b).....	4 1, 944		Lazarus (<i>Eue.</i> 16, 23).... 19 2, 40; 26 1, 476 478
<i>Sent. (De summo bono) (PL 83)</i>			Lehmann P..... §2 33
1 c. 4 n. 2 (545 c).....	18		Leonardo de Mansuetis..... 35
c. ion. 3 (554 b).....	8 4, 4 270; 26 1, 284		Leonardo ser Uberti..... 35
c. 10 n. 17 (556 c).....	24 10, 180		Lethielleux P..... 43; 44; 157
2 c. 17 (620 a).....			Leucippe.... 5 3, 71; 10 8, 14
Israel (<i>Tom.</i> 11, 25-26) ..	64, 288		Lewis G. T..... i73
Iuda.....	6 2, 121 374; 7 9, 133		<i>Eibellus de fide Trinitatis</i> §58. 4 3, #
Iudaei.....	6 4, 85 281		<i>Tiber de causis</i>
Iulianus Toletanus			prop. 1. §33 2 14, 28; 5 2, 148; 5 9 85; 21 16j.
<i>Erognosticon</i> 2 c. 17 (PL 96, 482)	26 1,		22 8, g2; 24 1, 32
Iuncta I., et haer.	§9 157		comm. 1. 2 1, 7; 2 8, 3 2, 14855 8, i8i; 6 6, 124; 10 1, 249, 14 4, zoz; 22 6, 24 14' 112;
Ius Canonicum (Corpus) v. <i>Decretum et Decretal.</i>			prop. 3..... 27 6'
Ius Civile (Corpus)..... v. <i>Digesta; Iustinianus, Inst.</i>			comm. 1. 5 8, 248, 5 9, 60 371 374; 8 7, 2Z/; 8 8j
Iustinianus Vincentius.....	39		prop. 4..... 1 L 78; 2t 2, 27
Iustinianus <i>Inst.</i> I tit. 2 l. 6 (Krueger, p. 1)...	236, 10		comm. 6(5)..... 2 1, 74
Jacques.....	v. Iacobus		comm. 7(6)..... 8 14, 79
Jaquet Maci.....	26		prop. 8(7). 2 3» 257j 8 7, 8 55; 13 2, 96; 1S2, Z
Jean.....	v. Iohannes		comm. 8(7). 8 3, 2ZO; 8 7, 8 JS 238 267. 8
Jérôme.....	v. Hieronymus, Ieronimus		prop. 9(8)..... 22 11, 176
Jérôme de Montenegro, év. de Mariano.....	33*		comm. 9(8). L 264\ 21 5j 80 151
Jérôme Panissario.....	33*		prop. 10(9). 2 3, 2 7, jj; 5 2, 200, 8 5 60; 8 8, 8o; 8 »0,43; 8 14, 58^ 8 4.
Jourdain C.....	6*		M >, 15 2, 1j6 18 4, 66;
Junte.....	v. Iuncta		comm. 10(9). 1 2, xS; 2 3, Iyi 24, 2 3» 4' 24 4°
Käppeli Th.....	9 §6 §35 128		11 ! Y d 10 * * ' 12 6' 3S' 12 12> : m i ' 2>z ^ ^ ^ ; i 8 5, r/i; L 263 333' * * 4. 5 <; 20 < 14
Kechill..... v. Rogerus Kechill		prop. 11(10)...
Keebergius Ioannes.....	§1 57		comm. 12(11). 1 2, 18', 2 240 /i 5' 277 8 7, 117
Keil H. (<i>Grammatici latini ex rec. H. K. : 2-3, Prisciani Grammatici Caesariensis, Institutionum Grammaticorum libri XVIII ex rec. M. Hertzii; 4, Probi Donati Servii, £9uiferuntur De arte grammatica libri, ex rec. Th. Mommsenii; Leipzig 1855-1859 et 1864)...</i> v. <i>Grammatici latini : Donatus Ars Grammatica, Priscianus Institut. Grammat.</i>	182		7 9, ^; 8 11, 32- 1o'it L 2 13, 209)
Kenzeler A.....	18		12 12, Z23>; 15 2, 263 18 5, 116 ; 19 *' Vi.
Ker N. R.....	18		comm. 13(12)..... 7 4' ; 28 3, W
Koelhoeff Iohannes.....	§6 157		prop. 15(14). 1 9» 53; 2 2, 13 231 8 6..... 8 8' 81
Koudelka V. J.....	35		prop. 17(16)..... 3 2, 22' < ' 100; 10 9' 19\
Krueger P. (<i>Iustinianus, Institutiones</i> , Berlin 1869).....	23 6, 10		comm. 18(17)..... ' 5 2» 25; 8 10, 56 1 L 79; 28 1, 49

(Liber de causis)

prop. 20(19).....	5..... 72
prop. 22(21).....	2 L 24
prop. 24(23).....	5..z, 72
comm. 24(23).....	4' 132; 5 2, 72; 6 2, 14
prop. 27(26).....	2..2, 231
prop., comm. 31(30).....	28 9, ns

<i>Liber de Intelligentiis</i> (Baeumker).....	*
6 (p. 8).....	2 1, 102
11' (p. 15)...	2 3, 176; 2 7, 5 2, 200. 8 15 1, 166-, 15 2, 136 20 5
(P. 22).....	24 1, 470
(p. 26). 1 12, 26'; 2 7, 77; 10 5, 12Q'	8 1, 133
27 (P. 33).....	8 9, M; 8 11, 143
30-2 (pp. 37-9).....	8 9, 142; 10 6, 169; 19 1, 284; 192, 2/
38 (p. 46)...	2 6, 70; 8 6, 80; 8 9, 8 11, 128;
46 (p. 55).....	9 2, -2'; 9 4, 126; 10 J, 28; 11 3, 176
	9 1, 264

Liber de regulis fidei... v. Alanus de Insulis, *Legulae de*

sacra theologia

Liber de spiritu et anima..... v. Augustinus (Ps.)

Liber sex principiorum (Minio-Paluello)

1 (P. 35).....	1 6, 18
4 (PP. 44"5).....	J 10, 11; 26 jg

Lieser L..... 7*. 12y*

Liliotus, Ioannes Osmarinus..... 40*

Locatellus Bonetus..... 3g 1J7*

Loquentes in lege Maurorum (Saracenorum).....

5 9> 327; 6 2, 244

Lottin O., *Psychologie et morale aux XIIe et XIIIe siècles* :

1 (2e éd.), Gembloux 1957. 24 4, 4 202; 24 5, 4 89

Luc de Magna Cosmin..... 15*

Lucia (Sta)..... v. Mombritus

Maas P.....

Maci Jaquet (Iacobus Mathey)..... 2g

Macrobius

Super somnium Scipionis

1 8,5. 14 6, 27; 23 7, 297; 24 1, 777; 24 7, 247	
8, 9.....	26 7, 64; 26 8, 8 214 232
11-12.....	18 7, 107
12.....	io 6, 149; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88 107;
14.....	19 1, 704 d11
	5 8, 248', j 7, 149; 8 7, 2Zj; 8 8, 196

Magister Sententiarum..... v. Petrus Lombardus

Maier A..... 26 ; 27

Maimonides..... v. Moyses Maimonides

Mallet Antonius..... 41

Mandonnet P..... 5 ; 6 ; 44

Manichaei... 1 10 221; 5 3, 72; 8 16, 72; 17 2, 88; 24 12, 256

Mansi I. D., *Sacrorum Conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio*, Firenze-Venezia 1759-98; Paris 1899-1927; Graz 1960-1961..... 29 4, 747

Marchesi C., *L'Etica Xicomachea nella tradizione latina Medievale*, Messina 1904... v. Aristoteles, *Ethic.* transi, vet. et nov.

Marcus Barbo..... v. Barbo

Maria (B. M. V.)..... 12 10, 288; 25 7, 4 79

Maria, quondam Rokell..... 28*

Marietti P..... #3 #57 #58

Marston R..... v. Rogerus Marston

Martinus, scriba (?)..... 11*

Martinus Purlawzer..... 56*

Martyrologium (Usuardi)..... 26 6, //

Mauri..... 5 9, 327

Maximus (tr. Anastasii Bibl.)

In Cael. hier. (PG 4)

2 § 4 (44 c)..... 94, 19; 9 6, 8

7 § 1 (65 b)..... 20 2, 25 198-208

In De div. nom. (PG 4)

5 § 1 (309 B)..... 21 2, 14

7 § 2 (345 c-d)..... 8 15, 34 81

Meersseman G..... #5 27 4, 272

Mercurius..... 22 14, 72 74 76-77

Meyer G..... 9*

Michael Scotus... v. Aristoteles, *De part. anim.*, *De gen. anim.*

Michael S..... 40*

Michel de Massa..... 24*

Minio-Paluello L. *[Aristoteles Latinus : I 1-5, Categoriae vel Praedicamenta ... transi. Poethii ... ; I p-η, Categoriarum Supplementa : Porphyrii Isagoge transi. Poethii et Anonymi Eragmentum vulgo vocatum 'Liber sex principiorum' ... ; II 1-2, De interpretatione vel Periermeneias ... transi. Poethii ... ; IV 1-4, Analytica Posteriora, transi. Iacobi ... transi. anonyma ... ; ed. L. M.-P. et B. G. Dod ; Bruges-Paris 1961, 1966, 1965 et 1968]...* v. Aristoteles, *Praedicamenta* transi. Boetii ; Porphyrius, *Isagoge* transi. Boetii ; *Liber sex principiorum* ; Aristoteles, *Periermeneias* transi. Boetii ; Aristoteles, *An. Post.* transi. Iacobi et transi. anonyma.

Minouflet A..... 41

Missale romanum Oratio ad Laudes feriae V infra hebdom.

Passionis..... 24 1, 80

Praefatio de Nativitate..... 10 11, 264

Secreta pro vivis et defunctis..... 7 9, 156

Mombritius

Sanctuarium, Passio S. Luciae V. M. ij 4, 275 ; 26 6, 74

Mommsen Th. (*Corpus Iuris Civilis* : I, *Digesta* recogn. Th. Mommsen, Berlin 1908)..... v< *Digesta*

Monasterium..... v. p. 930-931 *Antiquae Bibliothecae*

Moneta Cremonensis

Adversus Catharos et Waldenses § c. 9 § 1..... 2, 88

Montanus..... 12 9, 63 190

Moralium dogma philosophorum (PL 171 ; Holmberg)

q. l η. 4 (1009 c iP. 7) 1 5,)6i ; 22 8, i7 ; 26 5, 89
n. 7 (1011 c;p. 9)..... 6 1, 160
n. 7 (1020 c;p. 21)..... 26 7, 40
n. 22 (1023 ; p.26)..... 238,74

Morelles C..... 41*

Moyses... §73 6 4, 5 ; 7 1, 107 ; 10 11, 4 7 221 ;
12 7, 145 ; 12 8, 38 40 44 ; 12 9, 142-143 ;
12 13, 81 142 : 12 14, 1-128 ; 18 1, 120 394 ;
26 10, 39 259

Moyses Maimonides..... 27* ; 28*

Dux neutrorum

l c. 2 1, 43 ; 2 4, 104, 23 1, 63
c. 33..... 14 10, 189
c. 5^a..... 2 1, ni
c. 53..... 2 1, 148
c. 55..... 2 11, z
c. 71..... 5 9, 199
c. 72..... 5 9, 327
c. 74..... 10 12, 124
2 c. 1..... 2 1, 277 ; 2 10, 74 ; 28 9, 276
c. 3 8 11, 131
c. 18..... 13 1, 176
c. 33..... 12 3, 113 231
c. 34..... 12 2, 50 177
c. 37- 12 3, 348-, 12 4, 20 ; 12 9, 18 ; 12 12, 50
c. 41..... 12 3, 99 ; 12 5, 105
c. 45..... 12 12, 321
3 c. 11..... 27 i, 29
c. x7..... 2 5, 102
c. 18..... 3 L 24/ ; 5 3, (io) ; 5 4, Z7Z ; 5 6, 77 77
c. 20..... 23, 230 ; 2 4, 121
c. 21... z I, 43 ; 2 4, 104 ; 25, 102 ; 23 1, ^7
c. 2^..... 6 2, 274
c. 41..... 24 2, 183

Muckle J. T. (Algazel's *Metaphysics*, ed. J. T. M., St. Michael's Medieval Studies, Toronto 1933 ; *The Treatise « De anima » of Dominic Gundissalinus*, *Medieval Studies* 2, 1940, 23-103 ; Isaac Israeli, *Tiber de Definitionibus*, *Arch. d'hist. doctr. et litt. du m. d.*, 11, 1937-38, 299-340)..... v. Algazel, *Metaphysical* Isaac Israeli, *Tiber de definitionibus* ; Gundissalinus, *De anima*

Muller J. P..... 5*

Nathanael..... 11 3> 349

Naturales antiqui..... , 2, I2(, γι ; % 2J1

Nebrius..... 3 2, 9z

Nemesius

De natura hominis (PG 40 ; Burkhard)

2 (537 a ; 27)..... 5 2? 99
z (552 ; 33)..... 10 6, Z47 ; 11 1. 226, 18 7, 88.

19 1, 304 311
6(6723:76)..... 252,78:2 ; 3,60:254,3 ;
16(6735:76). 26 2, 26 L 145 A : 26 6, ^7

17 (676 B i 77)..... 1 25 2, 78 : 2 ; 3, 60 : 2 ; 4, 3 ; ;

26 4, 15

35 (744 ; 105)..... z 12j

37 (749 B ; 107 sqq-)..... 241,309

39 (765 b ; 113)..... 24 2j

40 (768 a-b ; 113)..... 244,72

40 (768 a-b ; 114)..... 24 2, 14

41 (776 A ; 117). 22 5, 372 ; 24 1, 6 487 ; 24 2, 176 ;

24 6, 27 ; 24 7j 35 177 ; 24 8> 14 ;

25 4, 4τ> 26 6, i7o ; 29 6, 100

41 (776 b ; 117)..... 24 1,487 ; 24 7, 35 177

44 (794 a ; 123 sqq-)..... 5 8> 24J . 16 2IJ

44 (795 b ; 124)..... 3 24j- j

Nestorius..... 29 2, 60-61

Niccolo Boccasini (Boccassio) (Benedictus XI).. 35

Niccolo di Francesco Farofili..... 31*

Niccolo Galgani.....

Niccolo da Trivigi..... v. Niccolo Boccasini

Nicolai I..... 41*

Nicolaus de Barro Ducis, magister..... 21*

Nicolaus Spinellus, magister..... 12*

Nicolinus Dominicus..... 40* ; †57

Ninive..... 12 10, 135 138 160 363 375

Noe..... i2 9> 67 69

Nominales antiqui..... 1 6, 49 ; 14 12, 27

Occhi S..... 42* ; 157*

Olschi L. S..... 36*

Omont H..... 34*

Oratio dominica..... 24 12, 157 595 ; 24 i5> 12

Oratio ad Laudes fer. V infra hebdomadae, Pass, ante Dom.

Palmarum..... 24 i3 80

Origenes... 8 7, 75 ; 8 16, 68 ; 18 2, 28 ; 24 10, 197 211

Peri Archon (PG 11)

l c. 6 (169 c)..... 24 8, 72

c. 7 (173 B-c)..... 5 8, 363 ; 5 9, 304

c. 8 (178 a-b)..... 24 8, 68

2 c. 9 (230 b-c)..... 10 6, 161

c. 10 n. 4 (237 a)..... 26 1, 224

tr. Rufini..... 24 8, 68 72

<i>In Num.</i> (PG 12 ; tr. Rufini)	
horn. 3 (594 d - 595 a).....	6 2, 75 994
hom. 6 n. 3 (610 c).....	5 5 12 4, 70
hom. 14 (680 b).....	5 8, 144
<i>In Ier.</i> (PG 15 ; tr. Hieronymi)	
hom. 1 n. 1 (255 a). 12 10, 727; 15 4j Z2/. 2l 5j7<j.	
	2^ ð 9%; 28 3, i2j
<i>In Pom.</i> (PG 14)	
in. 5 (849 a).....	6 1, 277
2 n. 9(893 b).....	171, 51
2 n. 10 (894 a-b).....	8 13, 43 ; 25 5, /24
7 (1126 C).....	98 2 14, 4 129 132
ion. 5 (1255 c).....	173, 23
10(1292).....	21, 134
tr. Rufini... 2 1, 194 ; 2 14, 4 129 i32 ; 6 1, 277 ;	
	8 13, 43 j 17 1, 51 ; 25 5, 124
Orlandi S.....	55*
Ostnarinus Liliotus l.....	40*
Ouy M\ G.....	8j 151
Pannartz A.....	37* ; 117*
Papias	
<i>Vocabularium</i> argumentum '.....	14 2,
'grammatica'.....	24 6, 109
Parmenides.....	1 2, 22
Paulus (Apostolus, Doctor gentium) ...	
55 5 6, 77 ;	
6 3, 73 ; 6 6, 37-38 40; 10 11, 222; 12 6, 348; 12 9, 178;	
12 14, 128 ; 13 2, 1-121 passim; 13 3, 29 65 69 76 108	
110 139 296 375 ; 13 5, 1-186 passim; 18 1, 119 394409 ;	
18 5, 201 209; 23 8, 4 9 146 ; 24 13, 7 81 ; 26 6, 116 ;	
26 10, 19-20 253; 28 3, 143 154 548	
Paulus de Verona, magister.....	35
Pasqui U.....	31
Peiper R. (A.M.S. Boetii, <i>Philosophie consolationis libri quinque</i> , accedunt eiusdem atque incertorum opuscula sacra, rec. R.P. ; Leipzig 1871).....	
	v. Boetius,
	<i>De hebdomadibus</i>
Pelagius.....	16 1, 85 ; 24 12, 266
Pelagiani.....	24 7, 112; 24 12, 18; 29 6, 75
Pellican P.....	41*
Pelster F.....	24 ; 44 ; 46
Pelzer A.....	26 35 44 > 46 ; 128
Penido M. T. L.....	161*
Peripatetici.....	26 8, 195 201 212 213
Perspectivi.....	8 1, 333
Peters J.....	182*
Petrus (Apostolus).....	10 11, 194 J D 2> 3° 208 ;
	14 11, 197
Petrus Aureolus.....	24
Petrus Burdeo, francese.....	
Petrus de Bergamo.....	
Petrus de Max.....	
Petrus de Meyate.....	
Petrus de Tarantasia.....	181*
<i>Super Sent.</i> III d. 31 q. 1 a. 2 ad 2.....	7 g,
Petrus de Vireyo.....	25*
Petrus Helias (Brugge, Stadsbibliotheek 535, f. 7rb)	
<i>In Priscianum maior</i> De syllaba '.....	1 12, 26 ; 2 7, .
	10 5, 130 \ 15 1' 286
Petrus Hispanus	
<i>Summulae logicales</i>	
tr-in-28.....	8 2, q
3 n. 19.....	23 7) 97
n-23.....	12 1, 104', 20 2, 114j 27 6j
n. 7. 10 12, 160', 16 1, 54^; 17 2, 112; 20 2, 99.	1 1, 10
	24 10, 912
n. 24. 2 14, 9 i 5 9> TM7> 24 2, 25 ; 24 7,	
n'.....	24 7, 68
n.....	29 6, 47
n 33.....	15, 128', 2 i3) z<?
n' 34.....	61, 70
n'.....	2) 374
.....	4 9, ^7
n 2.....	15 2, 418
Ω 26.....	2 12, 274 \ 2 13, 222j 6 3, 82
" 36.....	2 5, 40
..	1 S./.,
n 46.....	10 12, 10
" J7.....	V
" 1&7.....	2 2, 1
α. 8 n. 3.....	2 z, .
α-12η-46.....	24 6, 7
Petrus Lombardus... 33 ; 723 ; 27 3> 129 4J3 4JJ	
<i>Dib. Sententiarum</i>	
	2 5, 169
d. 3 c. 1.....	8 3, 229 ; 12 2, 101
c. 2. 10 1, 38-, 10 3, 66', 14 4, 60', 23 7> 137',	
	27 6, 42
c. 3.....	10 1, 140
d. 6.....	27 3, 431 ; 29 3, 10J
	- J - J,
d. 4 c. 3.....	27 3, 178, 51
d. 15 c. 8.....	27 2, 17
c.....	26 10, 98
d> X-l C' l.....	27 1, 12Q. 27 2, 17
	27 2, 42
d. 20 c. 3.....	27 3, 227
d. 25 c. 5.....	22 5, 52; 24 1, 88
'i-2° 0- '.....	7 3, 47
d. 34 c. 3.....	7 3, 41 ; 10 13, 227
d-3Sc-4.....	27 1, 1<<

(Lâb. Sententiarum)

- 1 d. 56 c. 2. 2 13, 1<?; 33, 234; 7 8, 44; 7 9, 77
 d. 37 c. 1..... 10 11, 294; 18 1, 81; 20 1, 64
 d. 38 c. 1..... 2 14, 4
 c. 2..... 24 1, 92
 d. 39..... 2 13, 22
 d. 39 c. 1..... 2 13, 219
 c. 3..... 7 9, 169
 d. 40 Prol..... 6 1 77 77; 12 10, 30-31 42
 c. 1..... 6 3, 9; 6 4, 114 233; 7 9, 146
 d. 41 c. 2..... 6 1, 219; 6 2, 81 109 366
 c. 3..... 2 13, 46
 d. 43..... 2 13, 22; 6 4, 61
 d. 44 c. 2..... 64, 66
 d. 45 c. 1..... 23 1, 83 98
 c. 3..... 23 6, 28
 c. 5... 23 1, <r; 23 3, 2 29 /a; 23 4, 382
 c. 6. 1 8, 198; 4 5, 24; 23 3, 2 109; 23 4, 382
 d. 46 c. 7..... 1 8, 98
 2 d. 1 c. 1..... 3 5, ΔΠ 4 6, 77
 c. 4. . . 98 ; 8 4, 160; 14 10, 25; 18 1, 46;
 18 5, 22; 23 4, 181
 c. 5..... 6 3, 239; 18 5, 22
 c. 6..... 8 1, 231; 29 2, 19
 d. 2 c. 4..... 64, 108
 d. 3 c. 5..... 8 1, 114
 d. 4..... 22 13, 126; 27 5, 40
 d. 5 c. 6..... 29 6, 69
 d. 6 c. 1..... 9 1, 123
 c. 3..... 26 1, 229
 d. 9 c. 6..... 9 1, 130
 d. 11 c. 1..... 5 8, 46; 8 12, 30
 c. 2..... 8 4, 4 254 346; 9 3, 33
 d. 16 c. 3. 10 7, 32 66; 22 6, 13; 22 11, 24 207
 d. 20 c. 4. 18 4, 146; 18 η, 39 49 6i; 18 8, 27 44
 c. 5..... 18 -f, i 61 69; 18 8, 1 27
 d. 21 c. 2..... 18 6, 23
 c. 4..... 18 6, 15
 d. 22 c. 1..... 18 6, 298; 25 6, 57
 c. 5..... 18 6, 93
 d. 23 c. 2..... 18 4, 1
 c. 3..... 18 5, 18 222
 c. 4..... 18 3, 19
 d. 24 c. 1. 26 6, 81 357; 27 5, 25; 2 82, 32 234;
 28 9, 293
 c. 2... 24 12, 67; 28 2, 32 234; 28 9, 293
 c. 3. 24 1, 43 143 182; 24 2, 176; 24 3, 2 10;
 24 4, 4 131 202; 24 5, 4 90; 24 6, 8;
 24 12 91
 c. 4. 25 1, 5 49 34 97 104 216; 25 2, 6 32
 c. 5.... 15 2, 99 290; 15 3, 13; 25 1, 39
 c. 6..... 15 2, 80 406; 15 4, 136
 c. 7. 15 2, 13 80 406; 15 4, 136; 25 1, 32
 c. 8..... i? 4, 71
 c. 9. 15 2, 90; 15 3, 77 64139; 15 4, 6493 186;
 25 1, 109 233; 25 5, 87
 c. 10-11..... 15 2, 90; 15 3, 33 64 139;
 15 4, 63 91 93 186
 2 d. 24 c. 12..... 15 2, 90; 15 3, 33 64 139;
 4, 1 63 91 93 186; 2j 1, 109; 2j 5, 87
 d. 25 c. 1..... 24 1, 129; 24 3, 29
 c. 4..... 22 5, 109
 c. 5..... 24 1, 88
 c. 6..... 24 12, 138 589; 24 13, 39
 c. 7..... 24 10, 119
 c. 8..... 22 5, 333; 24 10, 411
 c. 9..... 24 14, 61
 d. 26 c. 1..... 27 5, 4; 27 6, 48
 c. 2..... 27 3, 236; 27 5, 19 44 80
 c. 3..... 27 2, 8
 c. 4..... 27 3, 236; 27 5, 19 44 80
 c. 7..... 24 14, 103
 d. 27 c. 3..... 27 4, 91; 27 7, ii
 c. 5..... 14 2, 6; 24 4, 31; 28 3, 138
 c. 6..... 14 5, W W 27 2, 99
 d. 28 c. 1-3..... 24 12, 266
 c. 4..... 22 14, 43; 24 12, 192 249 236
 d. 29 c. 2..... 18 3, 30
 d. 30 c. 8..... 16 1, 94; 24 12, 411; 2^ 9, 3
 c. 9..... 16 1, 134; 28 3, 333
 d. 31 c. 4-6..... 15 5, 28
 d. 35 c. 1..... 15 4, 91; 17 4, 3
 d. 36 c. 3..... 22 5, 43; 24 12, 40
 c. 6..... 24 14, 4
 d. 37 c. 2..... 3 4, 91
 d. 38..... 22 14, 43
 d. 39 c. 3..... 24 12, 9
 d. 41 c. 3..... 15 3, 77; 25 5, 7
 d. 43..... 24 11, 14
 3 d. 2 c. 1..... 20 1, 83
 d. 10 c. 2..... 29 1, 3; 29 2, 89
 d. 11 c. 2..... 22 11, 251
 d. 13. 206, 20; 29 3, 10 213; 294, 100 133; 29 5, 772
 d. 14 c. 1. 2 2, 90; 8 4, 213; 20 4, 62 98; 29 3, 63
 d. 15 c. 1..... 20 1, 77; 20 4, 80 93
 c. 2..... 23 8, 77
 c. 3..... 26 8, 52
 d. 17 c. 2..... 24 12, 54; 25 5, 81; 26 8, 137
 d. 18 c. 1..... 29 1, 104
 c. 2..... 29 8, 140 191
 d. 23 c. 2..... 12 12, 203; 14 2, 264
 c. 3..... 14 5, 101
 c. 4..... U 1, 36; 28 4, 194
 c. 7..... 14 2, 209
 d. 25 c. 2..... 14 11, 48
 c. 3..... U ii» 44
 d. 26 c. 4. 12 12, 202; 13 3, 777 198; 18 1, 232;
 18 3, 7; 20 1, 39
 d. 31 c. 1..... 77, 29; 7 9, 20 203
 c. 2..... 20 3, 14
 d. 34 c. 4..... 14 7, 70; 28 4, 29
 d. 40 c. 2..... 27 4, 277
 4 d. i c. 2..... 27 4, 160
 c. 3..... 9 4, 31; 27 4, 160
 c. 4..... 27 4, 160
 c. 5.. 18 1, 5 13 303; 27 4, 248; 28 3, 26

(Lib. Sententiarum)

4 d. i c. 6.....	27 4, 224 262
d. 4 c. 4.....	14 3, 10; 14 4, 18 23 161
d. 5 c. 3.....	27 3, 130 432 435
d. 14 c. 2.....	26 6, 104
d. 16 c. 1.....	28 5, jo
d. 22 c. 2.....	27 4, 224; 28 2, 411
d. 24 c. 1.....	26 6, 81
d. 27 c. 3.....	28 8, 229
d. 32 c. 3.....	55; 12 4, 3°
d. 44 c. 7.....	25 3, 144, 26 1, 219
d. 48 c. 1-2.....	7 1, 7

Glossa (PL 191-192)

Praef. (58 b-c).....	12 1, 95 151; 12 2, 7 122'; 12 3, 302; 12 8, 28; 12 9, 6 66 199; 12 11, 7 69; 12 13, 74
Praef. (580).....	12 12, 120 158
Praef. (59 b).....	12 10, 4 /74; 12 12, 724; 12 13, 160; 12 14, 7
Ps. 4, 7 (88 b).....	27 6, 37; 29 1, 77
7, 17 (119 a).....	16 2, 25
11, 2 (155 a).....	1 4, 168; 10 11, 333; 27 1, 210
13, 1 (163 a).....	16 3, 4
15, 1 (172 b).....	29 6, 51
17, 12 (192 b).....	27 7, 36
21, 2 (227 a).....	297, 79
29, 6 (294 d).....	27 3, 52
32, 1 (325 d).....	23 7, 83 117 122'; 23 8, 62
39, 8 (403 b).....	7 2, 5
52, 1 (500 d).....	10 12, 117
61, 12 (668 c).....	53; 4 5, 81; 4 7, 42
62, 3 (572 b).....	28 7, 4
67, 23 (614 a).....	24 11, 99 94
28 (615 c).....	13 3, 137
68, 29 (639 a).....	7 5, 3; 7 9, 95
74, 4 (700 b).....	24 9, 51
77> 39 (73M).....	282, 113
87, 4 (811 d).....	26 3, 6; 26 9, 70 79
100, 3-4 (902 d).....	23 8, 50
103, 15 (936 A).....	27 1, 83
118, 20 (1055 b).....	8 1, 124
72 (1079 A).....	24 10', 149
95 (1091 a).....	24 12, 189
143, 5 (1256 d).....	28 3, 225
147, 17 (1282 a).....	24 11, 98 99
Rom. 1, 20 (1327-8).....	8 3, 229; 10 13, 5; 12 2, 101
24 (1332 a).....	22 8, 10 108 110; 24 1, 22; 28 4, 168
2, 4 (1340 a).....	24 11, 86
14 (1345 b).....	17 1, 126
15 (1346 c).....	8 13, 4f; 25 5, 124
5, 1 (1378 d).....	28 8, 76
11 (1392 c).....	z-j 4, 34°
7, 14 (1422 b).....	24 1, 68; 25 5, 96
15 (1423 a).....	22 5, 101; 22 6, 45; 24 12, 7; 24 14, 68
16 (1423 c).....	24 12, 23
23 (1430 c).....	25 4, 10

Rom. 8, 29 (1449 c).....	6 1, 107; 6 3, 116 129; 12 10, 2f 229
30 (1450 d).....	28 1, 66
9, 12 (1458 a).....	6 2, 151
14(14593).....	62, 155
15 (U59 D).....	6 2, 5
18 (1462 b).....	24 11, 7
10, 10 (1476 b).....	14 1, 148'; 28 9, 92
15 (1477 d).....	11 1, 173
17 (1479 B).....	11 x, 66; 18 48
11, 24 (1488 b).....	13 1, 21 219
13, 1 8°5 B).....	17 4,
2 (1505 B).....	17 5, 17
14, 23(15190).....	174, 76
I Cor. 2, 9 (1551 a).....	27 1, 191
3, 1-2 (1554 a-c).....	14 11, 29
4, 4 (1565 c).....	17 1, 266
8, 3(1602b).....	6 1, 82
11, 8 (1634 b).....	15 2, 1J
12, 3 (1651 a).....	1 8, 79
13, 1 (1658 c).....	9 4, 98; 9 5, 5
10 (1661).....	14 9, 80; 14 10, 85; 20 3, 90
10 (1662).....	20 3, 90
10 (1662 d).....	14 8, 66; 14 10, 8j
12 (1662 a).....	12 12, 202; 13 3, 119 178'; 18 1, 2j2'; 18 3, 5; 20 1, 1J
14, 2(16643).....	12 12, 43 311
15, 24 (1679 c).....	17 5, 36
II Cor. 1, 12 (13 c).....	17 1, 117
3, 5 (23 c).....	14 1, 4 11; 144, 1d
4, 13 (33 d).....	U 12, 2j
5, 13 (41 B).....	13 3, 127
12, 2 (80).....	54; 10 4, 5 136; 10 8, 125 451 455 470; 12 7, 116'; 12 9, 22; 13 1, 119
2 (81).....	9 1, 102-104; 10 8, 121; 10 9, 5; 10 10, 5; 12 7, 5 9
3 (82 a-b).....	13 3, 118
4 (85 a).....	8 5, 27; 13 2, 83 162
Gal. 4, 4(1353).....	1411, 743»
9 (141 B).....	277, 32
Eph. 1, 4 (171 a).....	6 1, 109
22 (178 d).....	27 3, 9f 40; 29 4, 99 105 119
3, 10 (189 b).....	84, 198 141 221; 8 9, 12 12J; 14 11, 90
18 (195 a).....	8 2, 35
4, 18 (203 c).....	15 2, 5
23 (205 a).....	15 1, 146
5, 26 (214 a).....	27 4, 86
Phil. 4, 3(2520).....	7 2, 43' 7 5, yo; 7 6, 47; 7 9, 46200
7 (254 b).....	18 1, 22
Col. 1, 26 (267 c).....	28 4, 202; 29 4, 299
I Tim. 1, 5 (329 c).....	17 1, 144 405; 17 2, 41
2, 14 (341 b).....	18 6, 73
3, 16 (346 b-c).....	28 4, 202; 29 4, 299
II Tim. 2, 5 (368 b).....	6 5, 74
19 (371 c).....	6 1, 83
3, 14 (378 a).....	11 1, 164

(Glossa)

Hebr. I. } (406 b).....	4 3, 22 77
2b 9 (418 c).....	20 2, 48
11, 1 (488 b).....	14 2] 426
Vj (499 B).....	26 6, 57
12, 23 (508 b).....	7 146

Petrus Pictaviensis

<i>Sententiae</i> 3 c. 2 (PL 211, 1044 a). 28 1, ; 28	.
---	---

Petrus Richier, magister..... 20*

Pharao... 5° I 12 7, 109 161 236; 12 10, 153 370 372;	
12 12b 315; 12 14, 84	

Philippus Barbarycus, protonotarius venetus 23

Philippus Cancellarius

<i>Summa de bono</i> (ms. Vat. lat. 7669)	
f. 1 vb.... 1 1, 4 180 183 194; 1 4, 12 16; 1 8, 90,	
1 lo, 9b 21 1,	
f 2 fb..... 1 1, 8	
f-2Va..... 15, 7a	
f 2 vb..... 1 1, 64; 1 8, 5	
f. 7 ra-b..... 12 6, 188	
..... 28 1, 5	
f. 79 rb..... 10 i2, 9f, 14 1, 36-, 18 3, 54	
f 81 rb..... 14 4, 76	
i 72 TM 47, 75	
f-84vb..... 14 12, 54	
f 85 ra..... 14 8, 116	

Philosophus..... v. Aristoteles

Philosophi antiquissimi..... 5 71

Phy. de la Lana..... 19*

Pius II, Aeneus Silvius Piccolomini..... 29*

Pius V (S.)..... 40*

Plato. .. 2 5, 68; 2 10, 75; 3 1, 36 45 241 320; 3 4, 64;	
3 5, 28; 3 7, 26 42 46 57 96; 3 8, 40 61;	
4 6, 35 37 108; 5 8, 244 248; 8 7, 214-,	
8 8, 136; 10 13, 83 211; 12 5, 30; 16 1, 215;	
21 4, 151 177 192 213 244; 22 1, 80;	
22 10, 14; 23 1, 275; 24 1, 462; 26 4, 230	

Timaeus, tr. Chalcidii (Waszink)

p. 1 (p. 22, 18).....	6 5, 10. 12 50
p. 2 (p. 37, 9 sq.).....	18 7, 107
(P. 44, 25).....	9 4, 49

Platonici..... 58, 364; 5 9, 227 404; 10 6, 101 144;	
11 1, 226; 18 7, 88 107; 19 1, 304 311; 21 4, 147	

Plotinus..... 26 8, 214 232

Poncius (frater), monacus Morimundi..... 25

Porphyrius..... 73 10 8o 211

Isagoge, tr. Boetii (Minio-Paluello)

(P. 12).....	2 6, 12
(P. 16).....	1 10, 9

(P. 18).....	2 4, 279
(P. 19).....	2i 4, 67
(p. 20).... 1 5, 148; 6 3, 349; 21 1, 69; 21 4b 67	

Powicke F. M..... 18*

Poynton J., magister..... 1o*

Praefatio Nativitatis Domini..... 10 u,

Praepositinus (Prepositivus)..... 8 3, 75

Summa (ms. Vat. lat. 1174, f. 28 ra)..... 28 2, 220

Priscianus *Institut. Grammat.* (Keil)

14 De praepositione II 15 (p. 32).....	4 2j
8 De verbo I 1 (p. 369).....	4 L 79

Prosper Aquitanus

<i>Sententiae ex Aug. delibatae</i> 7 (PL 45 1859; 51,428)..	
*4 6b 30 96*99	

Prost L..... 11 1J7*

Protagoras..... 1 2, 22

Prümmer D..... 6 ; 47*

Ptolomaeus.....

<i>Optica</i> (tr. Eugenii Siculi; Govi, p. 8)..	14 8, 27 197
<i>Quadripartitum</i> tr. 2 c. 8 (Ven. 1493, f. 44 a). 5 10j -x.	

Ptolémée de Lucques.....	22 9, 9
	6 ; 4o*

Purlawzer M.....

Pythagoras..... 52, i30

Pythagorici..... z 14 73

Quétif J..... 55*; 127*

Quentell H..... 7 8 157*

Rabbi Moyses..... v. Moyses Maimonides

Radulphus de Pakenham, magister..... 29*

Ranulphus d'Arras..... 21*

Ranulphus d'Homblières..... 21*

Raymundus..... t *

Raymundus de Capua..... 1(<*

Raynaldus..... v. Reginaldus

Rebecca..... 6 6, 28 30

Reed W..... v. Willelmus Reed

Reginaldus de Piperno..... 45 ; 46 ; 60 ; 151

Ricardus Fishacre *Super Sent. IV* d. 1..... 27 4 2^2

Ricardus Scardeburgh (Scarborough), magister 18*

Richard Byllyngford..... *

Richard Knapwell.....

Richardus de Mediavilla..... . *

Richardus a Sancto Victore

<i>De Trinitate</i> (PL 196)	
1 4 (892 c).....	14 9, 5 144
4 (9°3).....	1 5, zz
3 3 (917).....	10 13,
6 11 (975).....	4 3, 42
12 (976 b).....	4 1, 130
12 (977 b).....	4 2, 74
19 (983).....	4 3, 42
Robertas Anglicus <i>Glossulae log</i>	5 2, 104
Robertas de Colletorto.....	6*
Robertas Flemmyng, dec. Lincolnii.....	17*
Robertas Grosseteste.....	73 ; y. Dion., <i>De divinis nominibus</i>
<i>De sphaera</i> c. 1 (Baur, p. 11).....	5 9,
Robertas Horfbrd.....	2g*
Robertas Kilwardby	
<i>dationes super Triscianum minor</i>	
Rogeras Kechill.....	
Rogeras Marston.....	8* , *
Rokell J.....	28*
Rokell (qaondam), Maria.....	2g*
Rose V.....	9*
Roth F.....	29*
Rovillias G. (et baer.).....	39 ; 40 ; 41* ; 117*
R [^] T.....	ii+
RufinUS.....	v' Basilius, Origenes
Saint-Paal (Éditions).....	3* 157
Sallastias	
<i>Tellum Catilinae</i>	
c. 20.....	23 8, 54
c. 1.....	26 7, 40
Salomon.....	12 12, 239; 12 13,
	55 351
Samso.....	12 13, 15°
Samaci.....	12 B, 177
Sarraceni.....	2 i, rzz
Sarracenas.....	723 ; v. Dionysius De div. nom.
Sbaralea J. H.....	12
Scoti A.....	36
Scotas, Hieronymas et haer. ...	j8* , *
Scotas, Octavianas et haer.....	157
Sebastianas de Brixia.....	37 38 157
Sebastianas de Honoratis.....	38
Seneca.....	72*
<i>De const, sap.</i>	
5, 4.....	26 9, 6
	9, 6
<i>Epist. mor.</i>	
1 ep. 6, 4.....	10 13, 191
6 ep. 6 (58), 19.....	2 10, 18
<i>Nat. Quaest.</i> 2 c. 36 sqq.....	6 6, 82 yj
Senensis Antonins.....	v. Antonius S.
Shooner H.-V.....	7*
Short C.....	173*
Simeon.....	238, 42
Simone di Bonaventara della Tenca.....	p*
Simonin H.-D.....	27 4, 232
Sirlet, cardinal.....	28* ; 29*
Sixtas IV, papa.....	16* ; 37*
Societas Bibliopolarnm.....	41* ; ^7*
Socrates.....	15 3, 192
Stadler H. (Albertas Magnas, <i>De animalibus</i> lib. XXVI	
Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil, des Mittelalters, 15 et 16	
Münster i. W. 1916-20)....	v. Albertas Magnas, <i>De animalibus</i>
Stadter P. A.....	
Stainier P.-M.....	*2
Stampino (Thomas Strzampinski).....	12j*
Steele R. (<i>Opera hactenus inedita</i> Rogeri Baconi ; XI	
<i>Questiones alteré supra libros primos philosophie Aristotelis</i>	
.... accedit <i>Metaphysica vetus Aristotelis</i>	ed. R. S. Oxford 1932).....
	v. Aristoteles, <i>Metaph.</i> transi. vetastissima
Stelsias Ioannes, Vidaa et baer.....	39 ; 117*
Stephanas.....	6 6, 39 40; 12 8, 43
Stephanas de Boarret, ep. parisiensis.....	37* ; 38
Stephanas de Bysancio, magister.....	20*
Stoici... 773 ; 2 12, 141 ; 6 6, 90 ; 26 8, 195 197 210 214	
Snermondt KI.....	4 42 75 82
<i>Summa Alberti</i>	
1 tr. 1 q. 5 m. 1.....	3 2,
tr. 2 q. 8 m. 1.....	14 4,
tr. 6 q. 25 m. 2.....	1 1, 183 ; 21 1, 191
m' 5.....	1 5, 144
m. 3 a. 3 part. 2. 1 5, 181 ; 1 6, 46 131 ;	
1 8, 92° 1 10, ; 2 8, 22 ;	
tr. 10 q. 45 a. 2 arg. 2.....	22 1, 43
tr. 13 q. 55 m. 2 a. 3.....	-

(Summa Alberti)

i tr. ij q. 6i m. 2.....	i z, 92; z 5, 2/2; z 8, 30; 4 6, 19; 4 8, rz; 7 9, 249
tr. 10 q. 45 a. z arg. z.....	4 2, 63
z tr. 1 q. 3 a. 4.....	4 1, 210
tr. 4 q. 14 m. 3 a. 1.....	3 2, 104

Summa fr. Alexandri (Quaracchi 1924-48).....

n. 76 (p. 122).....	10 13, 39
n. 88 (p. 139).....	1 1, 2 4 180 197 199; 1 4, 12; 1 8, 90; 1 9, z; 1 10, 3; 21 1, 191
n. 88 (p. 140).....	21 6, 13
n. 89 (p. 141).....	1 2, 26 30
n. 89 (p. 142).....	1 1, 183 193', 1 4, 16; 1 7, 7; 21 1, 191
n. 91 arg. contra 2 (p. 147).....	1 4, 3
n. 92 (p. 148).....	1 5, 1#
n. 93 (p. 149).....	1 63 72
n. 93 (p. 150).....	1 5, 206 323; 23 4, 112
n. 94 (p. 151).....	1 5, 77; 1 6, 1 113
n. 95 (p. 152).....	1 8, 78
» 95 (P. M3).....	1 8, 38
n. 96 (p. 154).....	1 11, 23
n. 97 (P. 155).....	1 11, z; 37
n. 99 sed c. 5 (p. 157).....	1 10, 36
n. 100 (p. 158).....	1 10, 23 180
n. 104 (p. 163).....	21 6, 13
n. 105 (p. 165).....	21 4, 181 214
n. 111 (p. 174).....	21 6, 200
n. 114 (p. 180).....	21 6, 204
n. 166 (p. 249).....	z 4, 173
n. 168 (p. 250).....	2 8, 82
n. 173 (p. 256).....	2 4, 173
n. 179 (p. 264)....	z 9, 8; 3 3, 227 232; 7 1, 46', 7 8, 44; 7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; zo 4, 238
n. 184 (p. 270).....	24 1, 428

1-2 n. 418 (p. 493).....	16 1, 177
n. 421 (p. 496).....	171, 772
n. 469-470 (p. 631-636).....	18 6, 299-, 24 9, 64
n. 471 (p. 638).....	18 6, 336
n. 502 (p. 718).....	18 7, 67
n. 503 (p. 721).....	18 8, 67
n. 505 (p. 729).....	28 2, 72 274; 28 9, 293
n. 517 (p. 763).....	18 1, 186
n. 517 (p. 764).....	18 1, 180
n. 517 (p. 765).....	18 1, 171
n. 518 (p. 769).....	18 1, 10
n. 520 (p. 773).....	18 6, 103 148
n. 520 (p. 774).....	186, 707
2-2 n. 75 (p. 92).....	24 10, 717
n. 239 (p. 254).....	25 6, 71
n. 388 (p. 387).....	4, rz
n. 392 (p. 391).....	17 4, O
n. 24 (p. 43-44).....	29 2, 46
n. 37 arg. 10 (p. 59).....	26 10, 77
n. 40 (p. 64).....	26 9, 31
n. 48 (p. 71-72).....	29 2, 46
n. 60 (p. 88).....	29 2, 72
n. 96 (p. 139).....	z 9, 2, 72
n. 102 (p. 148).....	29 4, 161
n. 129 (p. 181).....	26 6, 142; zc) 6, 127
n. 130 (p. 183).....	29 8, 168
n. 143 (p. 200).....	26 9, 73 199
n. 298 (p. 455).....	15 4, 186
n. 387 (P. 573).....	15 4, 186
n. 631 (p. 996).....	z-j 4, 78; 28 4, 92
n. 656 (p. 1041).....	14 T, 73
n. 675 (p. 1068).....	14 4, 66
n. 677 (p. 1073).....	14 4, 48
n. 678 (p. 1076).....	14 2, 123
n. 678 (p. 1077).....	14 z, 338

Summa Sententiarum (PL 176)

tr. 3 c. 6 (96 d).....	24 12, 196
tr. 3 c. 9 (103 d).....	24 10, 468
tr. 4 c. 1 (117 c).....	4 1, 63

Summa 'Quoniam homines' (Glorieux, p. 141).

2 1, 126

Super Iohannem (ms. Vat. lat. 4426 [V5]).....

124*

Symbolum Apostolorum.....

14 2, 71

Symbolum Quicumque' (Mansi 2, 1355 b)...

29 4, 343

Symon Tornacensis

<i>Summa</i> (ms. Paris Arsenal 519, f. \$rb).....	4 1, 63
--	---------

Disputationes (Warichez)

44 (p. 127-128).....	15 4, 181
76 (p. 222).....	2 1, 126

Syna (mons).....

12 8, 45

Synave P.....

5*

Szelihska W.....

14*

Thales.....

5 9, 207

n. 256 (p. 348).....	7 z, 37 33
n. 259 (P. 352).....	7 4, 7; 7 9,
n. 260 (p. 352).....	7 8, 38
n. 261 sol. (p. 354).....	7 9, 18
n. 263 (p. 357).....	152 7 9, 4
n. 333 arg. 2 (p. 492).....	2 1, 66
n. 413 (p. 603).....	14\$, 22
n. 418 (p. 609).....	4 3, 42
n. 422 (p. 613).....	4 1, 101
1-2 n. 113 (p. 153).....	9 1, x49
n. 114 (p. 156).....	8 7, 277
n. 123 (p. 168).....	8 16, 136; 8 17, 37
n. 128 (p. 174).....	8 17, 12
n. 130 (p. 178).....	8 7, 293
n. 367 (p. 445).....	z^ z, 123; 28 4, 143
n. 390 (p. 468).....	24 4, 183
n. 391 (p. 469).....	24 5, 73

Tharsis..... 12 10, 384

Themistius .. ¶73 2 3, 216, 8 3, 34; 18 5, 288 313
323 327 331

Theodericus de Susteren.... ¶7 ¶57 ¶69 ¶72

Thomas de Aquino

Summa theologiae

T q. 2 a. 1.....	10 12
a. 1 sed c.....	10 12, 3
a. 3 ad 1.....	5 4, 32
q. 3 a. 8.....	21 4, 128
q. 4 a. 2 ad 3.....	2 1, 7; 10 1, 249; 22 6, 4
q. 5 a. 1.....	21 1
a. 1 sed c.....	21 i, 74; 21 4, 87
a. 3.....	21 2
a. 4... 6 2, 63; 6 4, 33; 21 1, 26; 27 3, 16;	
	28 3, 80
a. 5.....	21 6
a. 6.....	22 15, 46; 24 1, 403; 24 6, 93
q. 6 a. 2 sed c.....	10 12, 104
*¶5.....	21 5
a. 4.....	21 4
q. 7 a. 4.....	2 10
q. 8 a. 3.....	5 3, 71
q. 9 a. 2.....	5 2; 7°
q. 12 a. 1.....	8 1
a. 4.....	8 3
a. 7.....	8 2
a. 8.....	8 4
a. 8 arg. 1.....	22, 132; 8 4, 38; 13 36
a. 8 ad 4.....	8 4, 430; 20 3, 46
a. 9.....	8 5
a. 11.....	10 11
q. 13 a. 5.....	2 11
a. 7 sed c.....	4 5, 3
a. 7 ad 1.....	4 5, 8
a. 8 arg. 1.....	4 1, 380
q. 14 a. 1.....	2 1
a. 2.....	2 2
a. 5.....	2 3
a. 5 ad 3.....	1 6, 49; 14 12, 27
a. 6.....	2 4
a. 8.....	2 14
a. 9.....	2 8
a. 10.....	2 15
a. 11.....	2 5
a. 12.....	2 9
a. 13.....	2 12
a. 13 arg. 2.....	23 4, 88
a. 13 ad 2.....	2 12, 333
a. 14.....	2 7
a. 15.....	2 13
a. 15 ad 3.....	14 12, 27
q. 15 a. 1.....	3 1
a. 2.....	3 2
a. 3.....	3 3
a. 3 arg. 4.....	3 5, 2<P; 3 7, 42
a. 3 ad 1.....	3 4

I q. 15 a. 3 ad 2.....	3 6
a. 3 ad 3.....	3 5
a. 3 ad 4.....	3 7; 3 8
q. 16 a. 1.....	3 8, 64
a. 2.....	1 3; 1 9
a. 3.....	1 1
a. 4.....	21 3
a. 6.....	1 4
a. 7.....	1 5; 1 5> 4
a. 7 arg. 1.....	1 5,
a. 8.....	1 6
q. 17 a. 1.....	1 10
a. 2.....	1 9; 1 11
a. 3.....	1 12
q. 18 a. 4.....	4 8
a. 4 ad 3.....	4 6
q. 19 a. 1.....	23 1
a. 3.....	23 4
a. 6 ad 11.....	23 2
a. 8.....	23 5; 23 5, 66
a. 10.....	24 3
a. 10 sed c.....	24 3, 29
a. 11.....	23 3
a. 12.....	23 3
q. 20 a. 1 ad 1.....	26 3
q. 22 a. 1 sed c.....	5 1, 98; 5 3, 38
a. 2... 5 2; 5 3 1 5 3> 7'; 5 4; 5 5; 5 6;	
	5 6> 37; 5 7
a. 3 arg. 3.....	2 5> 77
q. 23 a. 1 ad 4.....	6 5
a. 2 arg. 2.....	6 1, 133
a. 4 sed c.....	6 3, 203
a. 5.....	6 2
a. 6.....	6 3
a. 6 arg. 1.....	6 3, 9; 7 9, 146
a. 7.....	6 4
a. 8.....	6 6
q. 24 a. 1.....	7 4
a. 1 ad 3.....	7 8
a. 2.....	7 5; 7 7
a. 2 ad 2.....	7 6
a. 3.....	7 51; 53; 7 9
q. 32 a. 1.....	10 13
a. 1 arg. 1.....	10 13, 82
q. 34 a. 1.....	4 2
a. 2 ad 5.....	4 3
a. 3.....	4 4; 4 5
a. 3 ad 5.....	2 8, 119; 4 7
q. 39 a. 8.....	1 7; 7 1; 7 2; 7 3
q. 44 a. 2 sed c.....	3 ¶ 36
a. 3.....	3 1 1 3 2
q. 45 a. 5.....	3 2> 108, % 87> 23 5> 77
q. 46 a. 2 sed c.....	1 5, 31; 2 1, 36; 2 14, 12
q. 47 a. 1.....	23 87
q. 48 a. 1 sed c.....	2 15, 11
a. 3 sed c.....	1 10, 28
a. 5 sed c.....	2 15, 23
q. 49 a. 3.....	3 2> 144
q. 50 a. 1 arg. 3.....	20 4> 77

(Sum. theol. I)

- q. 55 a. 1..... 8 8
a. 2..... 8 9
a. 3..... 8 10
q. 56 a. 1..... 8 6
a. 2..... 8 7
a. 3..... 8 3
q. 57 a. 1..... 8 8
a. 2..... 8 11 ; 8 11, 133
a. 3..... 8 12
a. 4..... 8 13
a. 4 sed c..... 84, 183 ; 8 13, 19
a. 5..... 84
q. 58 a. 1 sed c..... 8 3, 133
a. 2..... 8 14
a. 2 arg. 1..... 8 14, 112
a. 3..... 8 15 ; 18 4, 274
a. 6..... 8 16 ; 8 16, 47
a. 6 ad 2, ad 3..... 8 17
a. 7..... 8 16
q. 62 a. 8..... 24, 8
a. 9 ad 3..... 84, 172
q. 63 a. 1..... 24 7
a. 7 sed c..... 9 1, 123
q. 64 a. 2..... 24 10
q. 65 a. 3..... 81, 172
a. 4 sed c..... 12 3, 476
a. 4 ad 1 m..... 3 2, 97
q. 66 a. 3..... 6 4, 108
q. 70 a. 3..... 5 8, 17 ; 5 9, 704
q. 76 a. 8..... 15 2, 13 ; 26 9, 88
q. 77 a. 1 ad 1..... 24 5, 39 80
q. 78 a. 4 arg. 4..... 10 6, 78
q. 79 a. 1..... 10, 1
a. 3 sed c. 1... 1 2, 132 ; 8 4, 90 ; 15 2, 230
a. 4..... 10 6, 204
a. 6..... 10 2
a. 6 arg. 1..... 10 2, 3
a. 7..... 10 3
a. 7 ad 1..... 10 2, 123
a. 8..... 8 15 ; 15 i
a. 9..... 11 2
a. 12..... 16 1
a. 13..... 132 ; 17 i
q. 80 a. 1..... 22 3 ; 22 3, 47 ; 22 10
a. 2..... 22 4
q. 81 a. 1..... 25 1
a. 2..... 25 2
a. 3..... 25 4
q. 82 a. 1..... 22 5
a. 2..... 22 6
a. 3..... 22 11
a. 4..... 22 12
a. 4 ad 1..... 22 11
a. 5..... 25 3
q. 83 a. 1..... 24 1
a. 1 arg. 3..... 22 8, 6 ; 28 4, 168
a. 2..... 24 4
q. 83 a. 4..... 24 6
q. 84 a. 1..... 10 4
a. 2..... 2 2, 149 ; 23 1, 117
a. 6..... 10 6
a. 6 sed c. 1... 110, 107 ; 2 3, 147 ; 8 3, 213 ;
8 15, 128, 10 z, 34, 10 4, j j ;
12 3, 380, 15 1, 102 ; 18 2, 161
a. 8 ad 2..... 11 3, 281 ; 12 9, 114
q. 85 a. 6..... 1 11
a. 8 arg. 2..... 2 3, 447
q. 86 a. 1..... 2 6 ; 10 5
q. 87 a. 1..... 10 8
a. 2..... 10 9
q. 89 a. 1..... 19 1
a. 4..... 19 2
a. 8..... 8 11, 321 ; 9 6, 79
q. 93 a. 1..... 10 7, 133
a. 3..... 5 8, 164
a. 7 arg. 3..... 10 1, 226 ; 22 11, 16
a. 8..... 10 7
q. 94 a. 1..... 18 1 ; 18 2, 32
a. 2..... 18 5
a. 3..... 18 4
a. 4..... 18 6
q. 95 a. 3..... 18 3
a. 4 arg. 2..... 6 5, 74
q. 99 a. 2 arg. 1..... 5 9, 437
q. 101 a. 1..... 18 7
a. 2..... 18 8
q. 103 a. 1 sed c..... 5 1, 98 ; 5 2, 89 ; 5 3, 38
q. 104 a. 1..... 5 2, 248 ; 14 8, 141
a. 2..... 22 13, 131
q. 105 a. 4..... 22 8
a. 5..... 3 7,
q. 106 a. 1..... 9 1
a. 1 arg. 3..... 9 1, j ; 11 1, 130
a. 2..... 22 9
a. 2 ad 1..... 9 3
q. 107 a. 1..... 9 4
a. 2..... 9 5
a. 4..... 9 6
a. 5..... 9 7
q. 110 a. 1..... 5 8
a. 1 ad 3..... 5 8, 243 ; 16 1, 213 218
a. 2..... 11 1, 197
q. 111 a. 1..... 11 3
a. 2..... 22 9
a. 2 sed c..... 22 8, 6 ; 28 4, 168
q. 113 a. 6 arg. 1..... 5 7, 12
q. 115 a. 1..... 5 9, 332
a. 3..... 5 9
a. 3 arg. 1..... 9 4, 229
a. 3 ad 2..... 2 14, 146
a. 4..... 5 10
a. 5..... 8 9, 138
q. 117 a. 1..... 11 1
a. 2 arg. 1..... 8 4, 138, 8 9, 12 200

(Sum. theol.)

<i>I-II</i> q. z	a.8 arg. z...	58, 161; 24 5, 40; 27 3, 147
q. 3	a.2 sed c.	14 3, 134
	a. 4 ad 4.	22 11
q. 4	a.1.	29 1, 129
	a.1 sed c.	14 2, 286
	a. 5.	13 4, O
q. 5	a. 8 arg. 3.	23 1, 91
q. 6	a. 4 ad 1.	22 8, 6; 28 4, 168
q. 7	a. 3.	22 14, 109
q. 8	a. 3.	22 14
q. 9	a. 1.	22 12
	a. 4.	22 8
	a. 5.	5 10
	a. 6.	22 8
q. 10	a. 3 sed c.	22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
q. 12	a. 1.	22 13
	a. 1 sed c. 1.	8 13, 71; 8 14, 116; 10 n, 81; 11 3, 18; 13 5, 198
	a. 4.	22 14
q. 15	a. 1.	22 15
	a. 2.	242
	a. 6.	241
q. 15	a. 4.	M3
q. 17	a. 7.	254
q. 19	a. 5.	*74
	a. 9.	237
	a. 10.	238
q. 20	a. 1 sed c. 1.	22 6, 49; 26 6, 121
q. 21	a. 1 arg. 1.	11 1, 319
q. 22	a. 1.	262
	a. 3.	263
	a. 3 ad 3.	26 7, 207
q. 23.		264
	a. 3 arg. 3.	26 4, 181
	a. 2 sed c.	26 4, 4
q. 24.		266
	a. 1 sed c.	24 12, 43
	a. 3.	267
q. 25	a. 4.	263
q. 26	a. 4 sed c.	17 4, 169
q. 28	a. 1.	22 5, 79
q. 31	a. 1 ad 1.	110, 229; 5 8, 42; 14 z, 12; 27 3, 324
	a. 3.	26 2, 92; 26 6, 27
q. 35	a. 1.	9 2, 47
q. 41	a. 1 sed c.	26 2, 7
q. 46	a. 2 sed c. 1.	25 z, 72; 25 3, 123
	a. 3 arg. 2.	252, 77
q. 57	a. 2.	10 12, 277
q. 58	a. 2 sed c.	14 3, 63
q. 59	a.2 sed c.	26 8, 77
	a. 4 ad 1.	14 3, 71
q. 65	a. 1 sed c.	14 6, 96
	a. 2 arg. 1.	14 6, 50
q. 67	a. 3 sed c.	13 4, 63
q. 71	a. 2 arg. 2.	63, 314; 22 8, 77; 24 11, 24; 25 1, 277; 25 2, 20
q. 74	a. 3	25 5
	a. 3 ad 2.	25 7

<i>I-II</i> q. 74	a. 4.	25 5
	a. 5.	M 3
	a. 8.	154
	a. 9-10.	15 5
q. 77	a. 3 arg. 3.	22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
q. 79	a. 1 ad 1.	22 8, 10; 24 1, 22; 28 4, 168
	a. 3 arg. 2.	2 15, 38
q. 82	a. 1 sed c.	16 1, 174; 28 3, 333
q. 83	a. 4.	25 6
q. 84	a. 3 ad 2.	3 4, 67; 5 4, 20; 27 6, 20
q. 85	a. 2 sed c.	1 10, 28
q. 100	a. 1 arg. 3.	14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 112; 29 7, 188
	a. 10 arg. 3.	16 1, 8; 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18 80 269
q. 108	a. 2 arg. 1.	14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 112; 29 7, 188
q. 109	a. 2.	24 14
	a. 4 sed c. .	16 1, 83; 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18 80
	a. 5.	24 14
	a. 6.	24 15
	a. 8.	24 12
	a. 8 arg. 1.	17 4, ; 22 7, 3; 24 12, 212; 25 5, 77
	a. 9-10.	24 13
q. 110	a. 1.	27 1
	a. 3.	14 5; 27 2; 27 a, 99
	a. 4.	27 6
	a. 4 arg. 1.	24 4, 113
q. m	a. 3.	27 5, 74
q. 112	a. 1.	27 3
	a. 1 ad 2.	27 4
	a. 5.	10 10
q. 113	a. 1.	28 1
	a. 2.	28 2
	a. 3.	28 3
	a. 4.	28 4
	a. 5.	28 5
	a. 6.	28 6
	a. 6 ad 1.	28 1
	a. 7.	28 9
	a. 8.	28 7
	a. 8 ad 2.	28 8
	a. 9 sed c.	27 3, 199
q. 114	a. 2.	24 14
<i>II-II</i> q. 1	a. 1.	14 8
	a. 2.	14 12
	a. 4.	14 9
	a. 5.	149
	a. 5 arg. 4.	14 9; #
	a. 7.	10 12, 177
q. 2	a. 1.	14 1
	a. 3.	14 10; 14 10, 166
	a. 4.	14 10
	a. 5.	14 11
	a. 5 ad 1.	6 2, 360
	a. 6.	14 11
	a. 7.	14 11

(Sum. theol. II-II)

q. 2	a. 7 ad 2.....	14 11, 240 249
	a. 7 ad 3.....	14 11, 229
	a. 8.....	14 11
q. 4	a. 1.....	14 2
	a. 2.....	14 4
	a. 3.....	U 5
	a. 4.....	M 7
	a. 5.....	14 3 ; 14 6
q. 9	a. 2.....	6 1, ^07
	a. 2 sed c. 1.....	8 3, 119
q. 23	a. 6 ad 1.....	22 11
		21 6, 61
q. 28	a. 1 arg. 1.....	13 4, O
q. 29	a. 2 sed c. 1.....	22 1, 96
.45	a. 3 ad 1....	2 3, 176; 2 7, ; 5 2, 200 ; 8 14, 989; 15 1, 166; 15 2, 196 989 ; 20 5, 64; 24 1, 490
q. 58	a. 1 ad 1.....	12 12, 209; 14 2, 264
	a. 2 arg. 2.....	22 9, 208\ 25 4, 80
q. 60	a. 1 ad 3.....	8 1, 949
q. 107	a. 1 arg. 1.....	14 12, 29
q. 137	a. 4.....	24 13
	a. 4 sed c.....	24 13, 18
q. 155	a. 4 arg. 2.....	6 5, 74
q. 162	a. 6 ad 3.....	25 7, 114
q. 167	a. 1.....	2 5, 941
q. 171	a. 2.....	12 1
	a. 3.....	12 2
	a. 6.....	12 11
	a. 6 arg. 3.....	2 12, 98 92; 5 9 109
q. 172	a. 1.....	12 3
	a. 1 arg. 2.....	12 3, 9
	a. 2.....	12 8
	a. 3.....	12 4
	a. 4.....	12 5
	a. 6 sed c.....	12 5, 49; 12 6, 169
q. 173	a. 1.....	12 6
	a. 2.....	12 7
	a. 3.....	12 9
q. 174	a. 1.....	12 10
	a. 2.....	12 12
	a. 3.....	12 12, 299; 12 13; 12 13, 190 199
	a. 4.....	12 14
q. 175	a. 1.....	13 1
	a. 3.....	12 2
	a. 4.....	13 3
	a. 5.....	13 4
	a. 5 arg. 1.....	13 4, O
	a. 6.....	13 5
	a. 6 ad 1.....	15 5*
q. 180	a. 5.....	10 11; 13 4
q. 181	a. 3.....	11 4
q. 182	a. 2.....	22 11, 92
III q. 1	a. 6 arg. 2.....	20 4, 120
q. 2	a. 10.....	29 2
q. 5	a. 3.....	20 1, 121
q. 6	a. 6.....	29 2

III q. 7	a. 1.....	29 1
	a. 12 arg. 3.....	20 1, 80
q. 8	a. 1.....	29 4
	a. 5.....	29 5
	a. 8 ad 1.....	8 7, 26; 9 1, 91; 11 1, 101; 11 3, 20; 22 9, 80; 27 3, 209
q. 9	a. 1.....	20 1; 20 1, 100
	a. 2.....	20 4
	a. 3.....	20 3; 20 4
q. 10	a. 2.....	20 5
	a. 3 ad 2.....	20 4, 969
q. 11	a. 1.....	20 6
q. 12	a. 1.....	20 6
q. 15	a. 2 arg. 1.....	6 5, 74
	a. 4-9.....	26 8
q. 19	a. 3.....	29 6
	a. 4.....	29 7
q. 25	a. 3.....	8 3, 404
q. 27	a. 1.....	28 3, 916
	a. 4 sed c.....	24 9, 46
	a. 5 arg. 2.....	2 3, 479
q. 34	a. 3.....	29 8
q. 41	a. 1 ad 1.....	18 6, 46
q. 44	a. 1 ad 2.....	18 6, 46
q. 46	a. 7.....	26 9
	a. 8.....	26 10
q. 59	a. 2 arg. 3.....	8 4, 189; 8 13, 49
q. 62	a. 1.....	27 4
	a. 3.....	277
	a. 6 arg. 3.....	17 4, 86
	a. 6 arg. 3.....	28 2, 99
q. 86	a. 1 corp.....	22 8, 4; 28 4, 168
	a. 2.....	28 5
q. 89	a. 5.....	6 3, 9; 79, 146

Summa contra Gentiles

Textus operis.....	64 ; 174 ; 175
I c. 4-5.....	14 10
c. 8.....	5 2, 299
c. 10-11.....	10 12
C. 13.....	10 12, 199
C. 20.....	5 2, 10
C. 23.....	2 1, III
C. 33.....	2 11
c-38.....	21 5
C. 40.....	21 4
C. 48.....	2 2
c. 49. 2 3; 2 3, 240; 5 1, 44; 5 9, 426; 13 1, 197;	21 4, 140
c. 5°.....	24
c. 54.....	3 2
c. 59.....	27
c-65.....	2 5
c. 66.....	2 8
c. 67.....	2 12; 24 1, 428
c. 69.....	2 9
c. 71.....	2 15
c. 72.....	23 1

(Contra Gentiles)

I c. 73.	23, 2/7; 8 9, 107; io 6, 177; il 2, 84; 20 2, 77; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 257; 24 1, 446
c. 80-83.....	23 4
c. 85.....	23 5
c. 88.....	24 3
II c. 21.	2 3, 277; 8 9, 7 107; 8 io, 14; 8 12, 77; 10 6, 277; 11 2, 84; 11 3, 77 114; 20 2, 77; 20 4, 722; 21 4, 277; 24 1, 446
c. 37.....	1 5, 2 1, 7<i>i>; 2 U,
c. 39.....	5 3, 71
c. 41.....	21 2
c. 42.....	3 2, 108', 22 9, 87-88', 23 5, 77
c. 46.	2 3, 240; 5 1, 42'; 5 9, 426'; 13 1, 277; 21 4, 140
c. 55.....	5 2, J°
c. 60.....	10 5, 89; 15 1, 406
C. 64.....	5 2, 77
c. 75.....	11 1, 280-303
c. 76.....	10 8, 772; 11 3, 118
c. 79.....	12 2, 202; 19 1, 227
c. 83.....	6 1, 227; 10 6, 161 166', 18 7, no
c. 96.....	8 9
c. 98.....	8 6; 8 7
c. 99.....	8 8
c. 100.....	8 11
c. 101.....	8 14
III c. 3.....	22 1
c. 20.....	21 2
c. 26.....	22 11
c. 39.....	10 10, 118
c. 46.....	10 8
c. 47.....	10 11
c. 48.....	5 1°,
c. 49.....	8 1
c. 52.....	8 1; 8 3
c. 53.....	82
c. 54.....	8 1
c. 56.....	†10 ; 2 7, 77; 8 4
c. 57.....	8 i
c. 59.....	8 4
c. 64.	1 10, 227; 5 2; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 22; 27 3, 724
c. 67.....	3 y,
c. 69.....	5 9, 772; 6 i, 72
c. 73.....	2 12, 141; 6 6, in
c. 78.....	5 8
c. 82.....	5 9
c. 84.....	5 10, 106', 24 1, 130
c. 85.....	5 10
c. 87.....	5 10
c. 88.....	22 9
c. 92.....	5 7, 72
c. 95-96.....	6 6, in
C. 97.....	6 2, 2J4
c. 147.....	24 U
c. 150.....	27 1
c. 155.....	24 13
C. 160.....	24 12
C. 163.....	6 2

IV c. 13.....	4 8
c. 17.....	8 4, 183; 8 13, 77
C. 52.....	2 6, 22
c. 57.....	27 4
c. 90.....	26 1

Quaestiones disputatae et quodlibetales

O-D. de potentia

q. 3 a. 1 ad 13.....	3 5
a. 4.....	5 8, 248-, 8 7, 227; 8 8, 136
*-T.....	3 7> ; 5 9> A?2
a. 16... 3 2, 108'; 6 2, 277; 22 9, 87'; 23 5, 77	
a. 16 ad 12, ad 13 et ad 14.....	3 2
a. 17 arg. 29.....	12, 143; 1 6, 72; 12 11, 72
q. 4 a. 2 ad 14, ad 15.....	8 17
q. 6 a. 6. 58, 248 367'; 5 9, 304; 8 7, 227; 8 8, 136	
q. 7 a. 2 ad 11.....	10 12
a. 5.....	2 1, 148
a. 7.....	2 11; 2 11, 2
a. 10-11.....	4 5, 8
q. 8 a. 4 arg. 6.....	4 5, W
q. 9 a. 7 ad 6.....	21 1
a. 9 ad 7.....	4 2
a. 9 ad 8.....	4 3
q. 10 a. 2 ad 6.....	23 4

J2-D. de malo

q. 1 a. 1 arg. 16.....	5 4, 160; 28 6, 28
a. 1 sed c. 1.....	2 15, 22
q-3 a. 3 arg. 10.....	2 3, 216
a. 11.....	26 7
q. 4 a. 2 ad 12.....	25 6
a. 5 ad 1.....	25 6
q. 6 a. unie.....	22 5; 24 1
a. unie, sed c. 3. 22 5, 372; 24 1, 6; 24 8, 14; 25 4, 41; 26 6, 170; 29 6, 100	
q. 7 a. 5.....	15 5
a-6.....	25 5
q. 10 a. 1 ad 1.....	26 6
q. 12 a. 1.....	26 6
a. 2 arg. 7.....	26 2, 43
q. 16 a. 4 sed c. 3.....	2 15, 27
a. 5.....	24 8, 72; 24 10
a. 7.....	8 12
a. 7 ad 15.....	23 5
a. 8.....	8 13
q. 16 a. 10 arg. 3.....	59, 148; 8 7, <i>ijo</i> ; 17 3, 84'; 27 3, 204; 28 3, 211
a. 12.....	11 3

Q.D. de spiritualibus creaturis

a. 1 arg. 24.....	3 2, 231
a. 3 arg. 3.....	3 2> W
a. 9 ad 6.....	1 3, α; i 11, 89; 1 12, 4; 14 1, 82 131
a. 10.....	18 5, 360

Q.D. de anima

a- 15.....	19 1
a. 19.....	25 5, 129

(Q.D. de anima)

a. 20.....	19 2
a. 20 ad 4.....	8 12
a. 21.....	26 1

Q.Ī. de virtutibus in communi

a. 8.....	11 1, 193 217
-----------	---------------

Q.D. de caritate

a. 3 ad 12 et ad 13.....	
--------------------------	--

Quaestiones quodlibetales

1 q. 4 a. 2.....	24 15
2 q. 7 a. 1.....	26 1
7 q. 9 a. 1.....	19 1
q. 10 a. 1.....	26 1
q. 12 a. 1.....	17 2
a. 2.....	17 4
4 q. 1.....	3 2
q. 4 a. 1.....	4 4; 4 5
a. 1 sed c.	44, 62
q. 11 a. 1.....	25 5
7 q. 1 a. 1.....	8 1
q. 1 a. 3.....	8 11
q. 2.....	26 10
8 q. 2 a. 1.....	10 6
a. 2.....	10 9
a. 2 sed c.	10 10, ;
q. 8 art. unie.	8 1
9 q. 1 art. unie.	2 10; 2 10, 116
q. 2 a. 1 ad 3.....	29 2
q. 4 a. 5.....	11 3
11 q. 2.....	215
12 q. 2 art. unie. ad 2.....	2 10
q. 3.....	63
q. 8.....	2 6; 10 5
q. 10.....	27 4
q. 22 a. 1.....	15 4

Super Dibr. Sententiarum

I d. 1 expos, textus.....	21 1
q. 1 a. 1.....	14 5, 38
d. 2 a. 3.....	2 1, 148
d. 3 q. 1 a. 2.....	10 12
a. 4.....	10 13
q. 2 a. 3.....	38
q. 3 a. 1.....	24 14, 26
q. 4 a. 1.....	10 2
a. 4.....	i° 7
d. 6 a. 1.....	z 13, 127 \ 23 4, 239
d. 8 q. 1 a. 3.....	21.1; 21 2
q. 3 a. 1 sed c. 2..	2 13,77; 16 2,74; 22 6,71
d. 9 q. 2 a. 1.....	15, 128; z 13, 18
d. 12 a. 2 arg. 2.....	23, 183; 10 9, 18
d. 13 q. 1 a. 3 ad 2.....	12, 307
d. 14 q. 3.....	27 3
d. 17 q. 1 a. 1.....	27 1, 120
a. 4.....	10 10
a. 4 arg. 5.....	10 10, 33
q. 2 a. 1.....	2 9, 163
d. 19 q. 5 a. 1.....	1 1; 1 1, 183; 21 1, 191

I d. 19 q. 5 a. 1 ad 7.

a. 2 ad 3..	14518
a. 3.....	.. 21 4
d. 22 a. 2 sed c. 2... 21, 163
d. 27 q. 2 a. 1.....	41541, 198
a. 1 arg. 1 4 h 79
a. 2 qc. 1.	
a. 2 qc. 2. 43
a. 3 arg. 1....	4 4; 4 5
d. 29 a. 1 sed c. 1.....	4 4, 62
d. 34 q. 3 a. 1 arg. 2...	7 3, 47
a. 1 arg. 4...	... 10 7, 77 \ 12
	1, 162; 2
	2 3, 70;
	5, 43; 2 8, 9
	14,72; 3
	8 5,4; 87, 271; 8 8, 102 5
	8 II, 16, 10 4,30; 10 8,148;
	11 1, 98; 22 1 228
d. 35 a. 1	21531, 208; 5 2, 173; 13 1, <7
a. 1 arg. 2.....	2 1, 7; 10 1, 249; 22 6, 4
arg. 4.. .. v. supra I d. 34 q. 3 a. 1 arg. 4	
a. 2 sed c. 2.	2 3, 162; 4 5, 22; 14 8, 44
a. 3.....	24
d. 36 q. 1 a. 1.....	2 5; 3 8, 64
a. 2.....	2 15
q. 2 a. 1.....	3 1
a. 2.....	3 2
a. 3.....	3 3
a. 3 ad 1.....	3 4
a. 3 ad 2.....	3 5
a. 5 ad 3.....	3 8
a. 3 ad 4.....	3 7
d. 37 q. 3 a. 2.....	8 7, 34
q. 4 a. 3.....	8 4, 463
a. 3 arg. 1.....	28 9, 108
a. 3 sol.....	28 9, 68
d. 38 a. 1.....	2 14
a. 3.....	2 7
a. 4.....	2 8
a. 5.....	2 125 2 12, 201
a. 5 arg. 3.....	2 12, 215 12 11, 41 \ 14 11, 3
a. 5 arg. 4.....	2 12, 38 92 5 5 9, 109
d. 39 q. 1 a. 1-2.....	2 13
a. 3.....	2 9; 20 4, 238
q. 2 a. 1.....	5 1
a. 1 arg. 2.....	5 1, 7<?; 5 3,
a. 2. 3 8, 66; 5 z; 5 2, 126; 5 355 3, 60 71;	
	5 4; 5 4, 777; 5 5-7
d. 40 q. 1 a. 1	6 1
a. 2 arg. 5.....	G 1, 41; 7 7, 11
a. 2 ad 5.....	7 4
q. 3.....	63564
q. 3 arg. 2.....	6 3, 77
q. 3 ad 3.....	79
d. 41 expos, text.....	14 12
a. 5.....	6 2

(Super Sent. I)

d. 41 a. 5.....	2 5, 2 7
a. 5 ad 1.....	2 13
d. 42 q. 2 a. 2.....	5 2, 48; 22 8, 10?
d. 44 a. 1 arg. 1.....	6 5, 10; 12 5, 10
a. 3 ad 2.....	293
d. 45 a. 1.....	231
a. 4.....	233
d. 46 a. 1.....	232
a. 2 ad 1.....	21 2,
a. 3.....	23 2
d. 47 q. 1 a. 3.....	5 7, 11?; 23 2, 133
d. 48 a. 1-2.....	23 7
a. 2 arg. 2.....	22, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44;
	14 1, 217; 14 5, 49; 14 7, 34;
	14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47;
	15 2, 23; 22 3, 16; 22 10, 3;
	22 14, 27; 24 4, 288; 24 5, 8;
	26 4, 40; 27 5, 11; 28 6, 44
a-3.....	23 7
a. 4.....	23 8
II d. 1 q. 1 a. 1.....	52, 130
a. 2 sed c. 2....	23, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6,
	177; 11 2, 84; 20 2, 49;
	20 4, 322; 21 4, 137;
	24 1, 446
a. 3 arg. 1....	58, 248; 8 7, 217; 8 8, 136
a. 3 sed c. 1....	58, 240; 5 9, 282; 9 1, 363
a. 5....	1 5, 31 377; 2 1, 46; 2 14, 12
d. 3 q. 1 a. i sed c. 1.....	8 7, 187
a. 4.....	8 7, 279; 9 1, 148
a. 5 arg. 4.....	3 2, 271; 8 14, 143
q. 3 a. 1.....	8 8
a. 1 ad 2.....	8 9
a. 2.....	8 10
a. 3.....	8 11
a. 3 ad 4.....	8 12
a. 4.....	8 14
d. 4 a. 3.....	8 7; 8 16, 38; 24 10, 484
d. 5 a. 3.....	186, 282
d. 6 q. 1 a. 1 sed c. 2.....	9 1, 123
d. 7 q. 1 a. 1.....	24 8
a. 1 arg. 1....	5 2, 13; 16 1, 134; 24 3, 12
a. 2.....	24 10
a. 2 arg. 1....	8 12, 48; 12 6, 44; 18 4, 4
d. 9 a. 2.....	9 3
a. 2 ad 4.....	9 1, 184; 11 1
a. 8 sed c. 1.....	9 1, 130
d. 11 q. 2 a. 2.....	9 1
a. 3.....	9 4
a. 3 ad 3, ad 4.....	9 6
a. 3 ad 5.....	9 5
a. 4 arg. 1.....	8 4, 138; 8 9, 12 200
d. 12 a. 1 arg. 1.....	83, 176; 15 2, 94; 28 7, 12
a. 1 ad 4.....	5 9
d. 13 a. 3 ad 9.....	26 3, 438
d. 14 a. 2.....	5 9, 139

II d. 15 q. 1 a. 2....	1 2, 92; 2 5, 242; 2 8, 30; 4 6, 19;
	4 8, 22; 5 9; 5 9, 23; 7 9, 241
a. 2 ad 3.....	2 14, 146
a. 3.....	5 10
q. 3 a. 1....	1 10, 229; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12;
	27 3, 124
d. 16 q. 1 a. 3.....	5 8, 164
d. 17 q. 1 a. 1 ad 4.....	2 5, 114; 12 2, 113;
	18 5, 34
q. 2 a. 1. 23, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84;	
	20 2, 19; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137;
	24 1, 446
a. 1 arg. 3....	1 2, 18; 2 3, 240 525, 277;
	2 13, 209; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32;
	10 11, 61; 12 6, 38; 12 12, 129;
	15 2, 263; 185, 116; 19 1, 263333;
	20 4, 310; 21 6, 143; 24 8, 34;
	27 4, 36; 28 3, 344
a. 1 ad 4.....	29 6, 11
d. 18 q. 2 a. 1 ad 4....	2 3, 240; 5 1, 42; 9, 426;
	13 1, 147; 21 4, 140
a-3.....	12 13, 34; 15 1, 132; 23 2, 94
d. 20 q. 1 a. 1 arg. 3.....	1 5, 179; 3 8, 41;
	27 3, 7
q. 2 a. 1 ad 5.....	18 8, 148
q. 2 a. 2.....	188
d. 23 q. 1 a. 1.....	247
q. 2 a. 1.....	181
a. 2.....	18 4; 18 7
a. 3.....	186
a. 3 sed c. 2.....	18 6, 120
d. 24 q. 1 a. 1.....	24 4
a. 2.....	24 5
a. 2 arg. 3....	22, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44;
	14 1, 217; 14 5, 49; 14 7, 34;
	14 1, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47143;
	22 3, 16; 22 10, 3; 22 14, 27;
	24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 40;
	27 5, 11; 28 6, 44
a. 3.....	24 6; 24 6, 46
q. 2 a. 1.....	25 1
a. 2.....	15 2; 15 2, 270
a. 3.....	16 1
a. 5 arg. 3.....	16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122
a-4.....	171
a. 4 arg. 2.....	17 1, 29
q. 3 a. 2.....	255
a. 4.....	154
a. 5.....	155
d. 25 a. 1.....	31, 208; 5 2, 173; 13 1, 84; 24 3
a. 1 ad 6, ad 7.....	24 2
a. 2.....	22 5; 22 8
a. 2 ad 4.....	22 11
d. 26 a. 1.....	271
a. 3.....	276
a. 4.....	272
a. 6.....	275
d. 27 a. 2.....	14 2, 6; 28 3, 138

(Super Sent. II)

d. 27 a. 2 ad 7.....	28 3
d. 28 a. 1.....	24 14
a. 2.....	24 12
a. 2 ad 1... 22 5, ζ <u>u</u> ; 24 1,777 419 ; 24 12, 420	
a-4.....	24 15
a. 5 ad 3.....	11 1 ; 11 1, 484
d. 29 expos, text.....	24 13
a-3.....	18 3
d. 31 q. 2 a. 1.....	25 6, 6
a. 2.....	25 6
d. 32 q. 2 a. 2.....	2 8, j j ; 14 4, 102
a. 3.....	8 7, 279 ; 1, 148
a-3 arg. 3.....	32,73»
d. 33 expos, text.....	5 4, 99
d. 34 a. 1 arg. 3.....	2 13, 102 ; 28 9, 161
d. 36 a. 2.....	26 6
d. 37 q. 1 a. 2 ad 1.....	1 4 ; 1 8
d. 38 a. 3.....	22 13
a. 4.... 23, 162 ; 45,22 ; 14 8, 44 ; 22 14	
a. 4 arg. 1.....	22, 219 ; 6 5, 64 ; 10 8, 44 ; 14 1, 2Z/ ; 14 5, 79 ; 14 7, 77 ; 148,13» ; 15 i,(Q ; 15 2,77177 ; 22 3, 16 ; 22 10, 9 ; 22 14, 27 ; 24 4, 288 ; 24 5, 8 ; 26 4, 70 ; 27 5, zz ; 28 6, 44
d. 39 expos, text.....	24 14
q. 3 a. 1.....	16 3
a. 2.....	17 2
a. 3.....	17 4
d. 43 a. 1.....	15 3, 72
III d. 2 q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1.....	29 2
d. 3 q. 1 a. 2 sol. 3.....	25 7, 4
q. 2 a. 1.....	29 8, 8
a. 1 arg., 5.....	16 1, 987 ; 19 1, 191
d. 4 q. 3 a. 1 sol.....	29 2, 90
d. 5 q. 1 a. 3.....	29 2, (io
d. 6 q. 2 a. 2.....	11, 206 ; 1 10, 142 ; 2 2, 928 ; 19.....1, 94 406
d. 13 q. 1 a. 1.....	29 1
a. 1 ad 4.....	29 1, 200 ; 29 5, 191
a. 2 qc. 2.....	29 3
q. 2 a. 1.....	29 4
q. 3 a. 1.....	29 2 ; 29 2, 46
a. 2 qc. 1. qc. 2.....	29 5
d. 14 a. 1 qc. 1.....	20 1
a. 1 qc. 2, qc. 3.....	20 2
a. 1 qc. 5.....	20 3
a. 2 qc. 2.....	20 4 ; 20 5
a. 3 qc. 1.....	20 6
d. 15 expos, text.....	26 8, 294
q. 2 a. 1 qc. 2.....	26 2 ; 26 3
a. 1 qc. 2 ad 2.....	25, 922 ; 15 2, 199 ; 16 1, 416 ; 22 5, 20 ; 27 3, 244
a. 1 qc. 3.....	26 8
a. 1 sol. 1.....	26 1, 174
a. 2 expos, text.....	26 8

III d. 15 q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1 arg. 2.....	26 9, 6
a. 2 qc. 2 arg. 3.....	25 2, 72 ; 25 3, 129
a. 3 qc. 2.....	26 9
a. 3 qc. 2 ad 5.....	26 10
a. 3 qc. 3 sol. 2.....	26 9, 199
d. 18 a. 2.....	26 9
a. 3.....	29 8
a. 6 qc. 1.....	29 7
d. 23 q. 1 a. 2.....	10 9 ; 10 10
a. 2 arg. 1 (litt. autogr.)...	6 5, 24 ; 10 10, 71
a. 4 qc. 2 arg. 1.....	14 4, 149
q. 2 a. 1.....	14 2
a. 1 ad 8.....	14 2, 248
a. 2 qc. 1.....	14 1
a. 3 qc. 1.....	14 4
a. 4 qc. 1.....	143
q. 3 a. 1 qc. 1.....	14 5
a. 1 qc. 2.....	14 6
a. 1 qc. 3.....	14 7
a. 4 qc. 1. qc. 2, qc. 3.....	14 7
a. 4 qc. 3 sed c. 1.....	12 7, 7<1
d. 24 a. 1 qc. 1.....	14 8
a. 1 qc. 2.....	14 12
a. 1 sol. 2.....	14 12, 9
a. 2 qc. 1, qc. 2.....	14 9
a. 3 qc. 1.....	14 10
d. 25 q. 2 a. 1.....	14 11
a. 1 qc. 1 arg. 4.....	14 11, 21
a. 2.....	14 11
d. 26 q. 1 a. 3.....	26 4
a. 4.....	26 5
a. 5 arg. 5.....	26 9, 60
d. 27 q. 1 a. 4.....	22 11
q. 2 a. 4 sol. 3.....	14 5, 19j
d. 31 q. 1 a. 2 qc. 1.....	7 1 ; 7 2 ; 7 3
a. 2 qc. 1 sed c.....	7 3, 29
a. 2 qc. 2.....	7 5 ; 7 6 ; 7 7 ; 7 8
a. 2 qc. 2 arg. 1.....	7 5, 9
a. 2 qc. 3.....	f51 ; f52 ; f53 ; 7 9
a. 2 qc. 3 arg. 1.....	7 2, 49 ; 7 5, 40 ; 7 6, 49 ; 7 9, 200
a. 2 qc. 3 sed c. 2 (litt. autogr.)...	71, 1^7
d. 33 q. 1 a. 2 qc. 1 sol. 1.....	11 1, 221
a. 2 qc. 2 sol. 2.....	11 1, 194
a. 4 ad 2.....	14 6, 27 ; 23 7, 297, 24 b m ; 24 7> 217
d. 35 q. 1 a. 3 qc. 1 ad 3.....	11 4
q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1.....	15 1
a. 3 qc. 5.....	2 5, 999
d. 36 a. 6.....	23 7, 79
IV d. 1 q. 1 a. 4 qc. 1.....	27 4
a. 4 qc. 3 sed c. 1.....	27 4, 940
a. 4 qc. 4.....	27 7
a. 4 qc. 5.....	27 5
d. 2 q. 1 a. 4 qc. 1 arg. 1.....	12 7, 46
d. 3 a. 1 sol. 1.....	27 4, 86
d. 5 q. 1 a. 3 qc. 3 arg. 1... 32, 108 ; 22 9, 87 ;	
	23 5> 71

(Super Sent. IV)

d. 8 q. i a. i qc. i ad i.....	8 i, 149
q. 2 a. i qc. 4 arg. 2.....	28 9, 68
d. 11 q. i a. 3 sol. 2 ad 2 opinio ia.....	28 2, 298
a. 3 sol. 2 ad 2 opinio 2a.....	28 2, ^27
d. 12 q. i a. 3 qc. 2 sol. 2.....	1 11, 103
d. 15 q. i q. 3 qc. 2 arg. 2.....	6 5, 24; 10 10, 32
q. 2 a. 3 qc. 2 arg. 1.....	11 4, 39
d. 17 q. i a. i qc. 1.....	28 1
a. i qc. i arg. 3.....	28 1, 9
a. i sol. i.....	28 1, 116
a. 2 qc. 2 ad 3.....	24 14
a. 3 qc. 1.....	28 2
a. 3 qc. 2.....	28 3
a. 3 qc. 2 arg. 3.....	28 3, j
a. 3 qc. 3.....	28 4
a. 3 qc. 4.....	28 5
a. 3 qc. 5.....	28 6
a. 4 qc. 1.....	28 7
a. 4 qc. 2, qc. 3.....	28 8
a. 4 sol. 2... 9 3, 71; 12 3, 204; 28 4, 47;	28 8, 174
a. 5 qc. 2, qc. 3.....	28 9
d. 18 q. i a. i qc. 2... 2 2, 219; 6 5, 64, 10 8, 44;	14 1, 2/7; 14 5, 39, 14 7, 34',
14 8, 27; 15 i, ay; 15 2, 47 133-	22 3, 16', 22 10, 5; 22 14, 27;
24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 30;	27 5, ii; 28 6, 43
d. 29 a. 3 sol. 1.....	23 8, 76
d. 3i q. 2 a. 3.....	25 ^, 134
d. 42 q. i a. 2 ad 9.....	18 4, 188; 18 7, 34
d. 43 a. 5 qc. i arg. 2.....	8 13, 43; 25 5, 124
d. 44 q. 2a. i qc. i arg. 3.....	13 3, zj; 19 1, 137
a. i qc. 2 arg. 6.....	81, 333; 18 6, 101
a. 2 qc. 2 arg. 5.....	28 2, 344
q. 3 a. i qc. 3 arg. 1.....	26 1, 173; 26 3, 81
a. 3 qc. 3.....	26 1
a. 3 sol. i, sol. 2.....	25 3, 146
d. 45 q. 2 a. 2 qc. i sed c. 2.....	24 11, 62
a. 2 qc. 4 arg. 3.....	8 4, 172
d. 49 q. i a. i qc. 2 arg. 3.....	8 1, 133
a. 2 sol. 1.....	22 1, 33; 22 2, ii
a. 3 qc. i arg. 3.....	2 10, 113
q. 2 a. 1.....	24, 282; 8 1; 8 1, 129
a. 3.....	8 2
a. 5.....	8 4
a. 5 arg. 1.....	8 4, y
a. 6.....	8 3
a. 6 arg. 3.....	8 3, 11
a. 6 arg. 4.....	8 2, 84', 8 3, 38
z-j.....	10 11
a. 7 ad 5.....	13 2
q. 3 a. i qc. 2 ad 1.....	26 3
a. 2 arg. 1.....	26 4, 227; 26 9, 10
q. 5 a. 1.....	26 6, 264
d. 50 q. i a. 1.....	19 1
a. i ad 3.....	10 5, 89; 15 1, 406
a. 3.....	19 2

In Sacram Scripturam

Super 'Psalms 50, 8.....	12 2
Expositio super Isaiam	
1.....	74 ; 12 6; 12 7
i, 1.....	12 2
6.....	12 6; 12 8
Super Ieremiam 1, 13.....	12 7, 21
Catena aurea super Matthaeum	
11, 3.....	14 11, 240
23, 8.....	11 1, 6
Catena aurea super Iohannem	
1, 5.....	8 7, 73-, 8 16, 68\ 18 2, 28
Super Matthaeum	
1 lect. 5.....	12 10
2.....	5 10
26.....	26 8
Super Iohannem	
1 lect. 2.....	4 8
lect. 3.....	8 7, 73; 8 16, 68', 18 2, 28
lect. 6.....	24 15
lect. 11.....	8 1; 8 2; 10 11
3 lect. 6.....	29 1; 29 3
11 lect. 7.....	12 5
12 lect. 5.....	26 8
13 lect. 4.....	26 8
15 lect. 3.....	6 2
Super Ep. ad Romanos	
1 lect. 6.....	14 1; 14 3; 14 7
8 lect. 6.....	6 2
9 lect. 3.....	6 2
12 lect. 2.....	12 2
Super I ad Cor.	
2 lect. 2.....	8 13
12 lect. 1.....	12 2; 24 12
lect. 2.....	12 2
13 lect. 1.....	9 4; 9 5
14 lect. 1.....	12 7
lect. 6.....	12 1
Super II ad Cor.	
3 lect. 1.....	24 14
12 lect. 1. 10 10; 10 11; 13 1; 13 2; 13 3; 13 5	
lect. 2.....	13 2
lect. 3.....	25 7, 114
Super Ep. ad Ephesios	
1 lect. 1.....	6 2
lect. 4.....	6 2
lect. 8.....	29 4
5 lect. 3.....	8 2
Super Ep. ad Colossenses lect. 5.....	29 4
Super Ep. ad Philippenses	
y lect. 2.....	8 2, 30
4 lect. 1.....	153*; 7 9
lect. 4.....	74
Super Ep. ad Galatas 2 lect. 4.....	27 4

Super Ep. ad Hebraeos

1 lect. 2.....	4 3
11 lect. 1.....	14 1; 14 2; 14 9; 21 3
lect. 2.....	14 11
12 lect. 3.....	24 15
lect. 4.....	7 1, 146

In opera Aristotelis

In L. perihermeneias

1 3.....	1 2-3; 1 10; 1 12
14.....	2 5; 2 12; 5 10; 23 5

In L. posteriorum analyticorum 1 44..... 1 2, 22*In L. physicorum*

1 15.....	8 9 113
3 12.....	2 10

In L. de caelo 1 25..... 10 7, 266; 14 3,*In L. de sensu* 5..... 9 1, 184*In L. de anima*

1 14.....	10 1, v j; 13 4, 144
z 1.....	83, 178
5.....	10 1, 171', 13 4, 144
23.....	22 1, 328
3 4.....	5 10
6.....	i 11
9.....	10 8
11.....	1 3; 1 12
14.....	22 4; 25 2-3

In L. de generatione et corruptione 113..... 61, 12*Sententia L. Metaphysicae*

1 3.....	24 b 49
z 1.....	25, 113; 12 2, 113; 18 j, 34
4.....	12 2, 113
4 12.....	1 11
5 2.....	1 10
3.....	16 2, 10; 20 1, 10
6 4.....	1 2-3; 1 10; 1 12
12 8.....	2 1
11.....	2 2-3

Sententia L. ethicorum

1 1.....	22 1
20.....	25 4
2 5.....	26 3-4
3 6.....	22 15
9.....	22 15
6 2.....	22 15
7 2.....	15 3» 44

Opuscula et commentaria varia

In L. Boethii de Trinitate

q. 1 a. 3 ad 6.....	1012
a. 4.....	1013
q. 3 a. 1.....	1410
q. 4 a. 1 sed c. 3. 11, 141; z 13, 46; zi 1, 13 133;	
21 4, 128; 21 5, 210	

q. 5 a. 3. 11, 162; z z. 21; 2 5, 70; z 5, 43; z 8, 3;	
z 13, 2 14, 72; 3 i, 13; 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4;	
8 7, 271; 8 8, 102; 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30;	
10 8, 148; 11 1, 38; zz 1, 228	
q. 6 a. 3.....	10 11

In L. Boethii de hebdomadibus

3.....	21 2; 21 5
4.....	21 5

In L. Dionysii de divinis nominibus

21.....	4 5, 31
3.....	5 3, 60\ 5 4, 131
4 1.....	21 5
3.....	22 1
9.....	22 1
5 3.....	3 1
*3 1.....	21 5

In L. de causis

comm. 3.....	8 7, 213
prop. 8 (7).....	15 2, 263
lect. 10.....	8 9; 8 10
lect. 13.....	2 2-3; 8 6

Compendium theologiae

27.....	2 11
28.....	2 1
29.....	2 13
30.....	2 2; 2 3
32.....	23 1
81, 82, 83.....	10 6
109.....	21 5
123.....	5 2'7
124.....	5 8
126.....	9 1; 9 3
127.....	5 9-10
128.....	5 10
*32.....	2 5; 5 3-7
*33.....	2 5; 2 9; 5 4-7
180.....	26 1
213.....	29 1
214.....	29 1-2; 29 4
215.....	29 3
216.....	20 1; 20 1, 80; 20 3-6
231.....	29 6-7
232.....	26 8-10

Contra errores Graecorum

1 c. 10.....	4 3, 42-43
c. 12.....	4 3! 4 3»
11 c. 5.....	4 3, 43

De articulis fidei..... 27 4; 27 7*Super lam Decretalem*..... 3 2, 37*De substantiis separatis*

c. 13-15.....	5 2-7
c. 17.....	8 9, 140

Responsio de 36 art., a. 36..... 8 13*Responsio de 42 art., a. 38*..... 8 13*Collationes super Credo princ*..... 14 10

Thomas de Sancto Gervasio de Brixia.....	ϕ*	Vansteenkiste C.....	31*
Thomas de Stampino.....	14*	Vaux R. de.....	21 4, 128
Thomas de Vio, cardinalis Caietanus.....	43*	Venus.....	25 6, 135 137
Thomas Strzampinski, doctor.....	14*	Vespasiano da Bisticci.....	12* ; 30*
Thomas Trillek, magister ep. Roffensis.....		Victorinus	
Tinghus, Philippus.....	40*	<i>Txpl. in Rbet. Ciceronis</i> l c. 25 (Halm, p. 218).	14 4, 143
Tisserant E., card.....		Vigilius Tapsensis	
Tomasini LP.....	34* ;	<i>Contra Arianos dialog.</i> 2 27 (PL 62, 215 a). ..	4 1, 101
Tommaseo N.....	110*	Vigna R. A.....	33*
Traianus.....	6 6, 49 182	Villani.....	18*
Trismegistus (Ps.)		Vincentius (S.).....	13 3, 81
<i>Tiber</i> 24 <i>Philos.</i> 2 (Baumker p. 208).....	2 g2	Vincent de Beauvais... 6 7 93 114 122	
Tullius Cicero... 32, 104 ; 5 10, 101 ; 23 8, 54 ; 26 7, ϕg		1227 154 181 189	
<i>De divinatione</i>		Vincentius de Castronovo.....	v. Bandelli de Castel- nuovo V.
2 c. 5-8.....	x 2, 141	Virgilius.....	26 5, 6
c. 70 n. 145.....	xz 71	Vivès L.....	43 ; 157
<i>De inventione (Vetus Rhetorica 2)</i>		<i>Vox spiritalis aquilae (Homilia)</i> ...	8 7, 75 ; 8 16, 68', 18 2, 28
1 c. 26.....	22 14, 109	W. de Lacford.....	10*
2 c. 52 η. 157.....	22 8, z7 ; 26 5	Wadding L.....	12*
c. 53 n. 159... 15, 361 ; 10	10' 169> 24 10, 240	Waldenses.....	17 2, 88
c. 53 n. 160... 51, 114 ; 6	b 119 ; 10 2, 18 84	Walterus Roberti, notarius.....	18*
c. 53 n. 162.....	1 5, III	Warichez J., <i>Tes « Disputationes » de Simon de Tournai,</i> <i>Spicilegium Sacrum Lovanensium, Louvain 1932...</i> v. Symon Tornacensis <i>Disput.</i>	
<i>De natura deorum</i>		Warkewort J.....	1
1 c. 18.....	6 6, 82	Waszink J. H. (<i>Timaeus</i> Platonis interpr. Chalcidii, in <i>Plato Tatinus</i> , 4, London-Leiden 1962)... v. Plato, <i>Timaeus</i> , interpr. Chalcidii	
c. 24.....	3 1, 241	Willelmus, William.....	v. Guillelmus
2 c. 16-23.....	b v, 82	Yngham J.....	28*
<i>De officiis</i> l c. 15 n. 47.....	26 7, 76	Ysaac (<i>Gen.</i> 25 J.....	6 6, 28 33 ; 14 5, 51
<i>Tusculanae disputationes</i>		Ysaac.....	v. Isaac Israeli
1 c. 24 η. 57-9.... 10 6, 144 ; 11	226> 18 88', 1, 904 III	Ysambardus Heredis (Lhéritier).....	20*
4 c. 9 § 21.....	2> JJ	Zathey J.....	14*
Ullman B. L.....	33		
Urbain V.....	31		
Urbino, Fredericus, dux.....			
Usuardus <i>hartyrologium</i> 7 Maii (PL 124' i>c). z6 6,,			
Valdenses.....	x7 2, 88		
Valentinelli J.....	31*		
van Adrichem A.....	182*		

CODICES MANU SCRIPTI ALLEGATI

Amiens, 244 [Am]....	7	München, Staatsbibl. Clm. 11285 [M].....	16
Angers, 111 [An].....	8	14119 [M2].....	16
Assisi, Com. 112 [As1],	8	Napoli, Naz. VII.B.9 [N].....	16
118 [As2].	8	VII. B. 38 [N2].....	16
186 (f. 141a).. v. Bonaventura, <i>O. de raptu</i>		VIII. F. 16.....	45
Avignon, Musée Calvet 257 [Av].....	8	Nürnberg, Stadtbibl. Cent.II, 27 [Nü].....	16
Barcelona, Bibl. central 573 [Bl].....	8	Oxford, Balliol 48 [Ol].....	17
Basel, Universitätsbibl. B.III.8 [Bal].....	8	49 [O2].....	17
F.I.33 [Ba2].....	9	Corpus Christi 490 [O6].....	18
Berlin, Staatsbibl. Theol.lat.fol. 114 [Be]	9	Lincoln Lat. 4 [O3].....	17
Bologna, Archiginnasio A.539.....	66	Merton 1.1.6(77) [O4].....	17
Brescia, Civica A.VI.21 [Bi].....	9	1-3.1(90 [O5].....	18
Brugge, Stadsbibliotheek 535 (f. 7 rb).. v. Petrus Helias		24 k 10-11 [O7].....	18
Bruxelles, Bibl. Royale 20018(1566) [Bx].....	9	New College 364 [O8].....	19
Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 299(696) [Cl].....		Oriel 8.....	19
Pembroke 37 [C2].....		Padova, Antoniana 246 [Pd].....	19
127 [C3].....		Univ. 1456 [Pd1].....	19
Peterhouse 63 (O. 6.1) [C4].....	10	Pamplona, Catedral 28 [Pp].....	16
151(1.5.6) [C5].....		Paris, Arsenal 519 (f. 55 rb).....	4 1, 10
Chartres, 407 [Ch].....	11	6452.....	35
Durham, Chapter Libr. B.I.22 [Du].....	154	Mazarine 804 [Ma1].....	21
Erfurt, Ampion. Fol. 311 [E].....	11	805 [Ma2].....	22
Fol. 319 [Er2].....	i24	806 [Ma3].....	22
Domarchiv. Ms.Hist.6 (f. i3 or).....		873.....	45
Eton, College Libr. 219 (B.K.5) [Et].....	33	3574.....	125*
Firenze, Laur. Ashburnham 1897 (f. 30 v).....	33	B.N.lat. 3105 [P1].....	20*
Conv. soppr. 123 [F3].....		3107.....	180*
Fiesolano 106 [F1].....		3558.....	45*
San Marco 462 [F2].....	13	7625 A... v.Huguccio, <i>Liber derivationum</i>	
Santa Croce Plut. XXIX dext. 8 [F].	33	14438 [P5].....	21
H4 B8	159	15351 [P6].....	21
Naz. Conv. soppr. J.I.26 [F4].		15467... v. p. 880 Loci Sacrae Scripturae,	
Heiligenkreuz, 216 [H1].....		Recensio Paris.	
Karlsruhe, Aug. LXXXVI [Ka].....		15808 [P2].....	20*
Klosterneuburg, 275 [KI].....	13^	15809 [P3].....	20 170
Köln, Stadtarchiv G..B. f° 131 [K]....	U3	15810 [P].....	20 122
W. fo 142 [K2].....	14	16168.....	125*
Krakow, BJ. 759 [Kir1].....	14	16584.....	104*
761 [Kir2].....	14	16617 (f. 44 r)..... v. Lambertus Altiss.	
766 [Kir3].....	14	17341..... v. Maximus, transi. Anastasii	
768 [Kir4].....	14	Parma, Monastero S. Giovanni Ev. [Pm].....	22
2287.....		Praha, Metrop. kap. A. XVII. 2.....	154
Bibl. Kap. 115/143 [Kr5]....		Reims. Bibi, municipale 488 [Re].....	23*
Leipzig, Universitätsbibl. 479 [L].....		Rieti, Com. O.II.25 [Ri].....	23*
645 M		Saint-Omer, 289 [Om].....	23*
London, B.M. Add. 17304.....	6* ; 69	Siena, Archivio di Stato, Patrim. resti 2175.....	35*
Lambeth Palace 394 [Lo]... .		Stockholm, Theol. AA.91 [Sk].....	23*
Madrid, Bibl. Nacional 306 (f. 220 r-v)	16	Tortosa, Cabildo 52 [Ts].....	24*
500 [Md].....		Toulouse, 243 [Tl].....	24*
Milano, Ambrosiana C.245.inf.....	66	872 [Tl2].....	24*

Troyes, 142 [Tr1].....	24*	Vat. lat. 781 [A] [B] [A1]... 5 ; 26 ; 44 ;	
506 [T].....	25 25? 122	passim ; v. Albertus, <i>QQ. de</i>	
769 [Tr2].....	25*	<i>conscientia, de prophetia, etc.</i>	
963.....	25*	784.....	26*
986.....	25*	785 [V3].....	26 31 34*
Valencia, Cabildo 118 [Va].....	25*	786 [V4].....	26*
142 [Va2].....	25 ; 151	787.....	26*
Vaticano, Arch. S. Pietro A.40.....	125	807.....	26*
C. 104 (f. 20 va).....	26 8, 66	1174 (f. 28 ra).....	28 2, 220
H. 5... v. Aristoteles, <i>Topic.</i>		2071 (f. 20 r).....	23 4, j2
transi, comm.		2106.....	26*
Barb. lat. 3185 (f. 172 r).....	33*	2171... v. Aristoteles, <i>Thic.</i> transi.	
Borgh. 327 [V10].....	27*;151*	lincolniensis	
Chig. E. VIII.251.....	59 437	2991 (f. 3 r) .. v. Aristoteles, <i>Metaph.</i> ,	
Ottob. lat. 187 [Ot1].....	27*	transi, vetus	
204 [Ot2].....	28*;170*	3049 (f. 2 vb).....	3 2, 104
208 [Ot3].....	28*	3958.....	35*
214 [Ot4].....	29*	4426 [V3].....	27 125
227 (f. 26 ra).....	8 1, 22	4428 (f. 73 ra).....	v. Avicenna,
Pal. lat. 612 [V7].....	29*	<i>Metaph.</i> 9 6	
Reg. lat. 406.....	6*	6163 (f. 280 v).....	28*
1883 [V8].....	29*	7095 [V6].....	27*
Urb. lat. 134 [V9].....	30 62	7669..... v. Philippus Cancellarius	
206..... v. Aristoteles, transi, vetus		8185 (f. 290).....	27*
298 (f. 7ra).....	4i, i47	9850.....	35 36 175
Vat. lat. 718.....	45 ; 59	9851.....	45 120 136
731.....	26*	Vendôme, 71 [Vd].....	30*
732.....	26*	Venezia, Marciana f.a.lat. 121 (1819) [Ve].....	30*
738.....	26*	122(1955) [Ve1].....	30*
745.....	26*	lat. cl. III 95 (2475) [Ve2]....	30*-31*
747.....	26*	Wien, N.B. 7219.....	6*
751.....	26*	O.P. 232/260.....	36*
774 [V1].....	25*	Würzburg, Universitätsbibl., I.t.f.615.....	31 189

ANTIQUAE BIBLIOTHECAE COMMUNES AB EDITORIBUS LAUDATAE

Arezzo, Conv. San Domenico O.P.....	31*	Cîteaux, Mon. O. Cisterc.....	32*
Avignon, Bibl. du Palais Apostolique 256 [V3].....	26*	Clairvaux, Abbatia I 84 [Tr2].....	25*
269 [V3].....	26*	Corbie, Ecclesia [Am].....	7*
.....	31	Erfurt, Collegium Universitatis.....	32*
Conv. O.P. 99 [Av.].....	8*	Marienkloster.....	33*
Assisi, Sacro Convento O. Min.[Asi].....	8*	Firenze, Badia fiesolana [F1].....	12*
Barcelona, Bibl. Dalmases 43 [B1].....	8*	Conv. Sanctae Crucis O.Min. [F].....	12*
Conv. Stae Catharinae O.P.....	32*	Conv. di San Marco O.P. 196 [F2].....	13*
Basel, Conv. O.P. [Ba2].....	9*	387.....	33*
Béziers, Conv. de Biterris Ord. Sancti Aug. [P1] ..	20	Conv. Sta Maria Novella O.P.....	33*
Bologna, Collegio Gregoriano.....	32*	Firenze, Conv. di Santo Spirito Erem. S.Augustini.	33
Conv. San Domenico O.P.....	32*	Sta Maria del Carmine 512 [F3].....	13*
Mon. Sancti Proculi Congr. Sanctae Iustinae		Forli, Conv. di San Giacomo (S. Dominici) O.P. ...	33
[Pm].....	22*	Gaillon, Chartreuse.....	34*
Brescia, Conv. O.P. [Bi].....	9*	Genova, Conv. Sta Maria di Castello O.P.....	33*
Cambridge, Aula Valencemaria Cantabrig. [C3].....	10*	Heiligenkreuz, Stiftsbibliothek.....	33*
Collegium Sancti Petri [C5].....	11*	Klosterneuburg, Clastrum S. Mariae [K1].....	14*
Ecclesia Sancti Edmundi [C2].....	10*	Köln, Conv. O.P. [E].....	12*
Bibliotheca Augustinorum [Ot4].....	29*	Gymnasial-Bibliothek [K].....	14*
Chioggia (Clugia), Conv. San Domenico O.P.....	32*	Gymnasium Montanum [K2].....	14*

Krakow, Collegium Minor. [Krl].....	14*	Paris, Collège de Sorbonne 107 [P].....	21*
Leipzig, Conv. O.P. [L].....	15*	615 [P2].....	20*
Mantova, Conv. San Domenico.....	33*	116 : 775 [P6].....	21*
Milano, Conv. di S. Eustorgio.....	34*	Couv. deSt.-Jacques O.P.....	35*
Morimond, Mon. [Trl].....	25*	Perugia, Conv. San Domenico O.P.....	35*
Napoli, Bibi. dei re d'Aragona.....	34*	Pfreimd, Conv. O. Min. 5 [M].....	16*
Convento San Domenico Maggiore O.P.		Regensburg, Mon. Sankt Emmeran [M2].....	16*
XV.II.3 [N].....	16*	Roma, Conv. San Francesco a Ripa O.Min. X.12.	
S. Giovanni a Carbonara Aug. Erem. 97 ;		Scan. 12 [Ri].....	23*
I.F.99 [N2].....	16*	Conv. di Sta Maria sopra Minerva O.P	35*
Nürnberg, Conv. O.P. [Nü].....	17*	Saint-Omer, Abbaye de Saint-Bertin 253 [Om].....	23*
Padova, Bibi. Ordinis Eremit.....	34*	Siena, Conv. San Domenico.....	35*
Mon. Ioannis Can. Regul. S. Aug. in viri-		Tarvisio, Conv. San Niccolo O.P.....	35*
dario Padue [Ve2].....	31*	Toulouse, Conv. Eremit. S. Aug. III. 140 [T12].....	24*
Paris, Abbaye de Saint-Victor [P5].....	21*	Conv. Eremit. S. Aug.....	24*
Abbaye de Saint-Victor.....	35*	Vendôme, Mon. Congr. S. Mauri [Vd].....	30*
Collège de Navarre [Mal].....	22*	Venezia, Bibl. di San Antonio.....	36*
	[Ma2].....	Conv. SS. Giovanni e Paulo O.P.....	36*
	[Ma3].....	Wien, Conv. O.P.....	36*
Collège de Sorbonne 49 [P3].....	20*		

SIGLA ET NOTAE

< >	verba supplenda includunt	m.	membrum (<i>in adnot.</i>)
	partem lemmatis inter extrema non positam significat	m.	mots (<i>in Praef.</i>)
]	lemma secernit a variis lectionibus	mac.	macula, maculatum
-	explet lemmatis partem in variis lectionibus non iteratam	marg.	marginē
	differt, differunt ab	ms.	codex manu scriptus
a.	articulus	mss	codices manu scripti
abbrev.	abbreviatio, abbreviatum, etc.	n.	numerus
add.	addidit, addit, addunt, etc.	n.	note (<i>in Praef.</i>)
al.	alii	n ^o	numero (<i>in Praef.</i>)
al. man.	alia manu	om.	omittit, omittunt
arg.	argumentum	op. cit.	opere citato
c. (cap.)	capitulum	p	(ante sigla codicis : pN, pR) formam pristinam textus a principali librario scripti significat
CCL	<i>Corpus Christianorum, series latina</i> , Turnhout 1954 sqq.	p.	(ante numerum quendam) pagina, pars
cet., cett.	ceteri	pag.	pagina
cf.	confer	part.	particula
Clem.	Clementina editio Bibliae	PG	<i>Patrologiae cursus, series graeca</i> , J.-P. Migne
cod.	codex	PL	<i>Patrologiae cursus, series latina</i> , J.-P. Migne
codd.	codices	p. m.	prima manu
col.	columna	poster.	posterior
compl.	complementum	Praef.	Praefatio
conf.	confusum, confuse	praem.	praemittit, praemisit
coni.	coniecimus	Prol.	Prologus
d.	distinctio	Ps.	Psalmus
def.	deficit	Ps.-, (ps.)	pseudo
del.	delevit	q.	quaestio
div.	divergence (<i>in Praef.</i>)	qc.	quaestiuncula
dub.	dubitanter, dubium	ras.	rasura
ed.	edidit, editio	repet.	repetitur
éd.	Editio leonina, t. 22 (<i>in Praef.</i>)	s	(ante sigla codicis : sN, sR) secundum statum seu manum alteram significat
em., emend, emendat		srips.	scripsimus
exp.	expungit	sed c.	sed contra
f.	folium	sol.	solutio
if.	folia	spat. vac.	spatium vacans
fort.	fortasse	sup.	supra
h. l.	hoc loco	suppl.	supplet, supplevimus
horn.	homoeoteleuton	s.v.	sub voce
ibid.	ibidem	tit.	titulus
imp.	imperfecte	tr.	tractatus
inc.	incipit	tr.	translatio (<i>in Indicibus</i>)
induc.	inducit, inducente	trans.	transitio, transiens, transitus, transit
inv.	invertit	transi.	translatio
l. c.	loco citato	var.	variante (<i>in Praef.</i>)
lac.	lacuna	var. err.	varie errant
lect.	lectiones	v. g.	verbi gratia
lin.	linea	vers.	versus
liq.	liquet	vid.	videtur
liitt.	littera	Vulg.	Biblia sacra iuxta latinam Vulgatam versionem

TABULA

Praefatio.....	3*
Quaestiones disputatae de veritate	
Quaestio prima : De veritate.....	3
Quaestio secunda : De scientia Dei.....	37
Quaestio tertia : De ideis.....	97
Quaestio quarta : De verbo.....	117
Quaestio quinta : De providentia.....	137
Quaestio sexta : De praedestinatione.....	173
Quaestio septima : De libro vitae.....	197
Quaestio octava : De cognitione angelorum.....	215
Quaestio nona : De communicatione scientiae angelicae.....	277
Quaestio decima : De mente.....	295
Quaestio undecima : De magistro.....	347
Quaestio duodecima : De prophetia.....	365
Quaestio tertia decima : De raptu.....	415
Quaestio quarta decima : De fide.....	435
Quaestio quinta decima : De ratione superiori et inferiori.....	475
Quaestio sexta decima : De synderesi.....	501
Quaestio septima decima : De conscientia.....	513
Quaestio duodevicesima : De cognitione primi hominis in statu innocentiae.....	529
Quaestio undevicesima : De cognitione animae post mortem.....	561
Quaestio vicesima : De scientia animae Christi.....	571
Quaestio vicesima prima : De bono.....	591
Quaestio vicesima secunda : De appetitu boni.....	611
Quaestio vicesima tertia : De voluntate Dei.....	651
Quaestio vicesima quarta : De Ubero arbitrio.....	677
Quaestio vicesima quinta : De sensualitate.....	727
Quaestio vicesima sexta : De passionibus animae.....	745
Quaestio vicesima septima : De gratia.....	789
Quaestio duodetricesima : De iustificatione impii.....	817
Quaestio undetricesima : De gratia Christi.....	849
Indices	
Loci Sacrae Scripturae.....	875
Index nominum et operum.....	881
Codices manu scripti allegati.....	929
Antiquae bibliothecae communes ab editoribus laudatae.....	930
Sigla et notae.....	932

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO

OPERA OMNIA

IUSSU LEONIS XIII P.M. EDITA

	In Aristotelis libros Peri hermeneias et Posteriorum analyticorum.....	1882	784 pp.
	In Aristotelis libros Physicorum.....	1884	505 pp.
3	In Arist. libros De caelo, De generatione... et Meteorologicorum.....	1886	630 pp.
4-12	Summa theologiae cum Supplemento et commentariis Caietani.....	1888-1906	4.572 pp.
13-15	Summa contra Gentiles cum commentariis Ferrariensis.....	1918-1930	1e668 pp
16	Indices in tomos IV-XV.....	x948	680 pp.
17-20	Super IV Sententiarum.....	(Super III Sent, <i>in praep.</i>)	
21	Quaestiones disputatae de potentia.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
22	Quaestiones disputatae de veritate (3 vol.).....	197°~i976	1123 pp.
23	Quaestiones disputatae de malo.....	<i>praep.</i>	
24	Quaestiones disputatae de immort, animae, de spir. creat., etc.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
25	Quaestiones quodlibetales.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
20	Expositio super lob ad litteram.....	1965	490 pp.
27	Super Psalmos		
28	Expositio super Isaïam ad litteram.....	x974	pp
29	Super Ieremiam et Threnos.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
3°	Super Matthaeum		
51	Super Iohannem.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
32-35	Super Epistolas Pauli Apostoli.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
36-39	Glossa continua super Evangelia (Catena aurea)		
40	Contra errores Graecorum, De rationibus fidei, De forma absolutionis, De substantiis separatis, Super Decretales.....	*967-1968 J	446 ² pp.
41	Contra impugnantes..., De perfectione..., Contra doctrinam retrahentium.....	1970	400 pp.
42	Compendium theologiae, De articulis fidei, De 108 art., De 43 art., De 36 art., De 6 art., De regimine, De secreto.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
43	De principiis naturae, De aeternitate mundi, De motu cordis, De mixtione elementorum, De operationibus occultis naturae, De indiciis astrorum, De sortibus, De unitate intellectus, De ente et essentia—De fallaciis, De propositionibus modalibus.....	*976	457 PP-
44	De decem praeceptis, Super Credo, Super Pater, Super Ave Maria, Sermones, Principia, De regno, De emptione.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
45	Sententia libri De anima, librorumque De sensu et De memoria.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
46	Sententia libri Metaphysicae.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
47	Sententia libri Ethicorum (2 vol.).....	1969 J	940 pp.
48	Sententia libri Politicorum, Tabula libri Ethicorum.....	i97!	416 pp.
49	Super L. De causis, Super L. Dionysii De divinibus nominibus.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
5°	Super L. Boethii De Trinitate et De hebdomadibus.....	<i>in praep.</i>	

IMPRIMERIE A. BONTEMPS

LIMOGES (FRANCE)

Dépôt légal 1er trimestre 1977

QUAESTIONES DISPUTATAE DE VERITATE

TITULI QUAESTIONUM ET ARTICULORUM

Quaestio i : De veritate			
Art. i.	Quid est veritas.....	3	
2.	Utrum veritas principaliter inveniatur in intellectu quam in rebus.....	8	
3.	Utrum veritas sit tantum in intellectu componente et dividente.....	10	
4.	Utrum sit tantum una veritas qua omnia sunt vera.....	11	
5.	Utrum aliqua alia veritas praeter primam veritatem sit aeterna.....	15	
6.	An veritas creata sit immutabilis.....	22	
7.	Utrum veritas in divinis dicatur essentialiter vel personaliter.....	25	
8.	Utrum omnis veritas alia sit a veritate prima.....	26	
9.	Utrum veritas sit in sensu.....	29	
10.	Utrum res aliqua sit falsa.....	30	
11.	Utrum falsitas sit in sensibus.....	33	
12.	Utrum falsitas sit in intellectu.....	35	
Quaestio 2 : De scientia Dei			
Art. 1.	Anscientia Deo conveniat.....	37	
2.	An sciat se ipsum.....	42	
3.	An sciat alia a se.....	47	
4.	An habeat certam et determinatam cognitionem de rebus.....	55	
5.	An cognoscat singularia.....	59	
6.	An intellectus humanus singularia cognoscat.....	65	
7.	An Deus cognoscat singularia nunc esse vel non esse.....	67	
8.	An Deus cognoscat non entia.....	69	
9.	An Deus sciat infinita.....	70	
10.	An Deus possit facere infinita.....	74	
11.	An scientia de Deo et de nobis dicatur aequivoce.....	77	
12.	An Deus sciat futura contingentia.....	81	
13.	Anscientia Dei sit variabilis.....	87	
14.	Anscientia Dei sit causa rerum.....	91	
15.	An Deus sciat mala.....	93	
Quaestio 3 : De ideis			
Art. 1.	An sint ideae in Deo.....	97	
2.	An sit ponere plures ideas.....	102	
3.	An pertineant ad cognitionem speculativam.....	106	
4.	An malum habeat ideam.....	109	
5.	An materia prima habeat ideam.....	111	
6.	An in Deo sit idea eorum que non sunt nec erunt nec fuerunt.....	112	
7.	An accidentia habeant ideam in Deo.....	113	
8.	An singularia habeant ideam in Deo.....	115	
Quaestio 4 : De verbo			
Art. 1.	Utrum verbum proprie dicatur in divinis.....	117	
2.	Utrum verbum in divinis dicatur essentialiter vel personaliter tantum.....	122	
3.	Utrum verbum Spiritui Sancto conveniat.....	126	
4.	Utrum Pater dicat creaturam verbo quo dicit se.....	127	
5.	Utrum hoc nomen verbum importet respectum ad creaturam.....	130	
6.	Utrum res verius sint in Verbo vel in se ipsis.....	133	
7.	Utrum verbum sit eorum quae nec sunt nec erunt nec fuerunt.....	134	
8.	Utrum omne quod factum est sit vita in Verbo.....	135	
Quaestio 5 : De providentia			
Art. 1.	Ad quod attributorum providentia reducatur.....	137	
2.	Utrum mundus providentia regatur.....	141	
3.	Utrum divina providentia ad corruptibilia se extendat.....	145	
4.	Utrum omnes motus et actiones horum inferiorum corporum subdantur divinae providentiae.....	147	
5.	Utrum humani actus providentia regantur.....	151	
6.	Utrum animalia bruta et eorum actus divinae providentiae subdantur.....	153	
7.	Utrum peccatores divina providentia regantur.....	155	
8.	Utrum tota corporalis creatura gubernetur divina providentia mediante creatura angelica.....	156	
9.	Utrum per corpora caelestia disponat divina providentia inferiora corpora.....	161	
10.	Utrum humani actus gubernentur a divina providentia mediantibus corporibus caelestibus.....	168	
Quaestio 6 : De praedestinatione			
Art. 1.	Utrum praedestinatio pertineat ad scientiam vel voluntatem.....	173	
2.	Utrum praescientia meritorum sit causa vel ratio praedestinationis.....	178	
3.	Utrum praedestinatio certitudinem habeat.....	183	
4.	Utrum numerus praedestinatorum sit certus.....	188	
j.	Utrum praedestinati sit certa sua praedestinatio.....	192	
6.	Utrum praedestinatio possit iuvare precibus sanctorum.....	193	
Quaestio 7 : De libro vitae			
Art. 1.	Utrum liber vitae sit quid creatum.....	197	

z.	Utrum liber dicatur essentialiter vel personaliter in divinis.....	201	2.	Utrum in mente sit memoria.....	299
3.	Utrum liber vitae approprietur Filio.....	203	3.	Utrum memoria distinguatur ab intelligentia sicut potentia a potentia.....	303
4.	Utrum liber vitae idem sit quod praedestinatio.....	204	4.	Utrum mens cognoscat res materiales.....	305
5.	Utrum liber vitae dicatur respectu vitae increatae.....	205	5.	Utrum mens nostra possit cognoscere materialia in singulari.....	308
6.	Utrum liber vitae dicatur respectu vitae naturae in creaturis.....	206	6.	Utrum mens humana cognitionem accipiat a sensibilibus.....	310
7.	Utrum liber vitae dicatur simpliciter respectu vitae gratiae.....	208	7.	Utrum in mente sit imago Trinitatis secundum quod materialia cognoscit.....	314
8.	Utrum possit dici liber mortis sicut dicitur liber vitae.....	209	8.	Utrum mens se ipsam per essentiam cognoscat aut per aliquam speciem.....	318
Appendix :	9. Utrum aliquid de libro vitae deleri possit.....	210	9.	Utrum mens nostra cognoscat habitus in anima existentes per essentiam suam....	326
	Quaestio 8 : De cognitione angelorum		10.	Utrum aliquis possit scire se habere caritatem.....	331
Art. 1.	Utrum angeli videant Deum per essentiam.....	215	11.	Utrum mens in statu viae possit videre Deum per essentiam.....	333
2.	Utrum intellectus angeli vel hominis beati essentiam divinam comprehendat.....	220	12.	Utrum Deum esse sit per se notum menti humanae.....	338
3.	Utrum angelus ex propriis naturalibus potuerit pertingere ad videndum Deum per essentiam.....	223	13.	Utrum per naturalem rationem possit cognosci Trinitas personarum.....	343
4.	Utrum angelus videns Deum per essentiam omnia cognoscat.....	228		Quaestio 11 : De magistro	
5.	Utrum visio rerum in Verbo sit per aliquas similitudines rerum in intellectu angelico existentes.....	234	Art. 1.	Utrum homo possit docere et dici magister vel solus Deus.....	347
6.	Utrum angelus cognoscat se ipsum.....	236	2.	Utrum aliquis possit dici magister sui ipsius.....	354
7.	Utrum angelus unus intelligat alium.....	239	3.	Utrum homo ab angelo doceri possit.....	356
8.	Utrum angelus res materiales cognoscat per formas aliquas an per essentiam sui cognoscentis.....	245	4.	Utrum docere sit actus vitae activae vel contemplativae.....	361
9.	Utrum formae per quas angeli cognoscunt res materiales sint innatae vel a rebus acceptae.....	248		Quaestio 12 : De prophetia	
10.	Utrum angeli superiores habeant cognitionem per formas magis universales quam inferiores.....	251	Art. 1.	Utrum prophetia sit habitus vel actus.....	365
11.	Utrum angelus cognoscat singularia.....	253	2.	Utrum prophetia sit de conclusionibus scibilibus.....	370
12.	Utrum angeli cognoscant futura.....	257	3.	Utrum prophetia sit naturalis.....	373
13.	Utrum angeli scire possint occulta cordium.....	260	4.	Utrum ad prophetiam habendam requiratur dispositio naturalis.....	380
14.	Utrum angeli simul multa cognoscant.....	262	5.	Utrum ad prophetiam requiratur bonitas morum.....	382
15.	Utrum angeli cognoscant res discurrendo de uno in aliud.....	267	6.	Utrum prophetae videant in speculo aeternitatis.....	385
16.	Utrum in angelis distingui debeat cognitio matutina et vespertina.....	271	7.	Utrum in revelatione prophetica imprimantur divinitus in mentem prophetae novae rerum species vel solum intellectuale lumen.....	389
17.	Utrum cognitio angelica sufficienter per matutinam et vespertinam dividatur.....	274	8.	Utrum omnis revelatio prophetica fiat angelo mediante.....	393
	Quaestio 9 : De communicatione scientiae angelicae		9.	Utrum propheta semper quando a spiritu prophetiae tangitur a sensibus alienetur.....	394
Art. 1.	Utrum unus angelus alium illuminet.....	277	10.	Utrum prophetia convenienter dividitur in prophetiam praedestinationis, praescientiae et comminationis.....	397
2.	Utrum inferior angelus semper illuminetur a superiori.....	283	11.	Utrum in prophetia inveniatur immobilis veritas.....	4 ^o 2
3.	Utrum unus angelus alium illuminando eum purget.....	284	12.	Utrum prophetia secundum visionem intellectualem tantum sit eminentior ea quae habet visionem intellectualem simul cum imaginaria visione.....	4 ^o 4
4.	Utrum unus angelus alii loquatur.....	286	13.	Utrum gradus prophetiae distinguantur secundum visionem imaginariam.....	409
5.	Utrum inferiores angeli superioribus loquantur.....	291	14.	Utrum Moyses fuerit excellentior aliis prophetis.....	4B
6.	Utrum requiratur determinata distantia localis ad hoc quod unus angelus alii loquatur.....	292		Quaestio 13 : De raptu	
7.	Utrum unus angelus possit alii loqui ita quod alii locutionem eius non percipiant.....	293	Art. 1.	Quid sit raptus.....	4U
	Quaestio 10 : De mente		2.	Utrum Paulus in raptu viderit Deum per essentiam.....	4 ^o 9
Art. 1.	Utrum mens prout in ea ponitur imago Trinitatis sit essentia animae.....	295			

Utrum intellectus alicuius viatoris possit elevari ad videndum Deum per essentiam sine hoc quod a sensibus abstrahatur...	422	7. Utrum pueri qui ex Adam in statu innocentiae nascerentur plenam rerum omnium scientiam haberent sicut et Adam habuit.	554
4. Quanta abstractio requiratur ad hoc quod intellectus Deum per essentiam videre possit.....	427	8. Utrum pueri mox nati in statu innocentiae usum rationis plenarie habuissent.....	557
5. Quid est illud quod Apostolus circa suum raptum scivit et quid nescivit.....	430	Quaestio 19 : De cognitione animae post mortem	
Quaestio 14 : De fide		Art. 1. Utrum anima post mortem possit intelligere.....	561
Art. 1. Quid sit credere.....	435	2. Utrum anima separata singularia cognoscat.	568
2. Quid sit fides.....	439	Quaestio 20 : De scientia animae Christi	
3. Utrum fides sit virtus.....	444	Art. 1. Utrum in Christo sit ponere scientiam creatam.....	571
4. In quo sit fides sicut in subiecto.....	448	2. Utrum anima Christi videat Verbum per aliquem habitum.....	574
5. Utrum fidei forma sit caritas.....	450	3. Utrum Christus scientiam aliam habeat de rebus quam illam qua cognoscit res in Verbo.....	577
6. Utrum fides informis sit virtus.....	454	4. Utrum anima Christi sciat in Verbo omnia quae scit Verbum.....	579
7. Utrum sit idem habitus fidei informis et formatae.....	456	5. Utrum anima Christi sciat omnia illa quae Deus potest facere.....	585
8. Utrum obiectum fidei proprium sit veritas prima.....	458	6. Utrum cognitione illa qua anima Christi scit res in propria natura sciat omnia...	588
9. Utrum fides possit esse de rebus scitis....	462	Quaestio 21 : De bono	
10. Utrum necessarium sit homini habere fidem.	464	Art. 1. Utrum bonum aliquid addat super ens....	591
11. Utrum sit necessarium explicite credere...	469	2. Utrum ens et bonum convertantur secundum supposita.....	595
12. Utrum una sit fides modernorum et antiquorum.....	472	3. Utrum bonum secundum rationem sit prius quam verum.....	598
Quaestio 15 : De ratione superiori et inferiori		4. Utrum omnia sint bona bonitate prima...	599
Art. 1. Utrum intellectus et ratio sint diversae potentiae in homine.....	475	5. Utrum bonum creatum sit bonum per suam essentiam.....	604
2. Utrum ratio superior et inferior sint diversae potentiae.....	483	6. Utrum bonum creatum consistat in modo, specie et ordine sicut Augustinus dicit..	607
3. Utrum in ratione superiori vel inferiori possit esse peccatum.....	489	Quaestio 22 : De appetitu boni	
4. Utrum delectatio morosa sit peccatum mortale.....	492	Art. 1. Utrum omnia bonum appetant.....	611
5. Utrum in ratione superiori possit esse peccatum veniale.....	498	2. Utrum omnia appetant ipsum Deum.....	616
Quaestio 16 : De synderesi		3. Utrum appetitus sit quaedam specialis potentia animae.....	617
Art. 1. Utrum synderesis sit potentia vel habitus.	501	4. Utrum voluntas in rationabilibus sit alia potentia praeter appetitivam sensitivae partis.....	619
2. Utrum synderesis possit peccare.....	507	5. Utrum voluntas aliquid de necessitate velit.	621
3. Utrum synderesis in aliquibus extinguatur.	509	6. Utrum voluntas de necessitate velit quicquid vult.....	626
Quaestio 17 : De conscientia		7. Utrum aliquis mereatur volendo illud quod de necessitate vult.....	629
Art. 1. Utrum conscientia sit potentia vel habitus vel actus.....	513	8. Utrum Deus possit cogere voluntatem....	630
2. Utrum conscientia possit errare.....	519	9. Utrum aliqua creatura possit immutare voluntatem vel imprimere in ipsam.....	632
3. Utrum conscientia liget.....	521	10. Utrum voluntas et intellectus sint una potentia.....	634
4. Utrum conscientia erronea liget.....	523	11. Utrum voluntas sit altior potentia quam intellectus vel e converso.....	636
5. Utrum conscientia erronea in indifferentibus plus liget quam praeceptum praelati vel minus.....	527	12. Utrum voluntas moveat intellectum et alias animae vires.....	641
Quaestio 18 : De cognitione primi hominis in statu innocentiae		13. Utrum intentio sit actus voluntatis.....	643
Art. 1. Utrum homo in statu innocentiae cognoverit Deum per essentiam...	529	14. Utrum eodem motu voluntas velit finem et intendat ea quae sunt ad finem.....	647
2. Utrum homo in statu innocentiae Deum per creaturas viderit.....	535	15. Utrum electio sit actus voluntatis.....	648
3. Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae fidem de Deo habuerit.....	537	Quaestio 23 : De voluntate Dei	
4. Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae habuerit omnium creaturarum notitiam.....	538	Art. 1. Utrum Deo competat voluntatem habere..	651
5. Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae angelos per essentiam viderit.....	544	2. Utrum voluntas divina possit distinguere per antecedens et consequens.....	655
6. Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae errare sive decipi potuerit.....	549		

5.	Utrum voluntas Dei convenienter dividatur per voluntatem beneplaciti et voluntatem signi.....	657	2.	Quomodo anima coniuncta corpori patiatur.....	751
4.	Utrum Deus de necessitate velit quicquid vult.....	660	3.	Utrum passio sit tantum in appetitiva sensitiva.....	753
5.	Utrum divina voluntas rebus volitis necessitatem imponat.....	665	4.	Secundum quid attendatur contrarietas et diversitas inter animae passiones.....	759
6.	Utrum iustitia in rebus creatis dependeat ex simplici divina voluntate.....	667	5.	Utrum spes, timor, gaudium et tristitiam sint quatuor principales animae passiones.....	763
7.	Utrum teneamur voluntatem nostram conformare voluntati divinae.....	668	6.	Utrum passionibus mereamur.....	766
8.	Utrum teneamur conformare voluntatem nostram voluntati divinae in volito ut scilicet teneamur velle hoc quod scimus Deum velle.....	673	7.	Utrum passio adiuncta merito diminuat aliquid de merito.....	771
Quaestio 24 : De libero arbitrio			8.	Utrum huiusmodi passiones in Christo fuerint.....	774
Art. 1.	Utrum homo sit liberi arbitrii.....	677	9.	Utrum passio doloris fuerit in anima Christi quantum ad superiorem rationem.....	778
2.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit in brutis.....	684	10.	Utrum per dolorem passionis qui erat in superiori ratione Christi, impediretur gaudium fruitionis, et e converso.....	782
3.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit in Deo.....	687	Quaestio 27 : De gratia		
4.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit potentia vel non.....	689	Art. 1.	Utrum gratia sit aliquid creatum positive in anima.....	789
5.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit una potentia vel plures.....	692	2.	Utrum gratia gratum faciens sit idem quod caritas.....	792
6.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit voluntas vel potentia alia a voluntate.....	694	3.	Utrum aliqua creatura possit esse causa gratiae.....	795
7.	Utrum possit esse aliqua creatura quae liberum arbitrium habeat naturaliter confirmatum in bono.....	696	4.	Utrum sacramenta novae legis sint causa gratiae.....	801
8.	Utrum liberum arbitrium creaturae possit confirmari in bono per aliquod donum gratiae.....	699	5.	Utrum in uno homine sit una tantum gratia gratum faciens.....	808
9.	Utrum liberum arbitrium hominis in statu viae possit confirmari in bono.....	701	6.	Utrum gratia sit in essentia animae sicut in subiecto.....	813
10.	Utrum liberum arbitrium alicuius creaturae possit esse obstinatum in malo vel immutabiliter firmatum.....	703	7.	Utrum gratia sit in sacramentis.....	815
11.	Utrum liberum arbitrium hominis in statu viae possit esse obstinatum in malo.....	709	Quaestio 28 : De iustificatione impii		
12.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sine gratia in statu peccati mortalis possit vitare peccatum mortale.....	712	Art. 1.	Utrum iustificatio impii sit remissio peccatorum.....	817
13.	Utrum aliquis in gratia existens possit peccatum mortale vitare.....	720	2.	Utrum peccatorum remissio possit esse sine gratia.....	820
14.	Utrum liberum arbitrium possit in bonum sine gratia.....	722	3.	Utrum ad iustificationem impii liberum arbitrium requiratur.....	825
15.	Utrum homo sine gratia se possit praeparare ad gratiam habendam.....	724	4.	Quis motus liberi arbitrii ad iustificationem requiratur, utrum scilicet motus in Deum.....	832
Quaestio 25 : De sensualitate			5.	Utrum in iustificatione impii requiratur motus liberi arbitrii in peccatum.....	835
Art. 1.	Utrum sensualitas sit vis cognitiva vel appetitiva tantum.....	727	6.	Utrum gratiae infusio et culpae remissio sint idem.....	836
2.	Utrum sensualitas sit una simplex potentia vel dividatur in plures potentias, scilicet irascibilem et concupiscibilem.....	731	7.	Utrum remissio culpae naturaliter praecedat infusionem gratiae.....	838
3.	Utrum irascibilis et concupiscibilis sint tantum in appetitu inferiori vel etiam in superiori.....	734	8.	Utrum in iustificatione impii motus liberi arbitrii naturaliter praecedat gratiae infusionem.....	841
4.	Utrum sensualitas oboediat rationi.....	736	9.	Utrum iustificatio impii sit in instanti.....	844
5.	Utrum in sensualitate possit esse peccatum.....	738	Quaestio 29 : De gratia Christi		
6.	Utrum concupiscibilis sit magis corrupta et infecta quam irascibilis.....	740	Art. 1.	Utrum in Christo sit gratia creata.....	849
7.	Utrum sensualitas in vita ista curari possit a corruptione praedicta.....	743	2.	Utrum ad hoc quod humana natura Verbo uniretur in persona requiratur habitualis gratia.....	852
Quaestio 26 : De passionibus animae			3.	Utrum gratia Christi sit infinita.....	853
Art. 1.	Qualiter anima separata a corpore patiatur.....	745	4.	Utrum gratia capitis conveniat Christo secundum humanam naturam.....	857
			5.	Utrum in Christo requiratur aliqua habitualis gratia ad hoc quod sit caput.....	861
			6.	Utrum Christus mereri potuerit.....	863
			7.	Utrum Christus aliis mereri potuerit.....	865
			8.	Utrum Christus in primo instanti suae conceptionis mereri potuerit.....	868

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO OPERA OMNIA

TOMUS XXII

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA

Préface

- 41 note 4 : préparées lire préparée
50 coi. 1, ligne 14 : 96 va lire 96 ra
173 col. i, ligne 7 à partir du bas : Appolinaris lire Apollinaris
- Texte
- 3 27 in appar. lect. : non enim] nisi autem lege nisi non autem
4 40 in appar. font. : Cap. 1 lege Cap. 2
80 in appar. lect. : quod om. Φ lege quod om. Φ (- γ)
6 201 dif- lege diffi-
210 in appar. lect. : ante lege post
9 92 in appar. font. : Metaph. XII comm. 16 lege comm. 36
17 97 i» appar. lect. : 259]] lege 259]
23 62 in appar. lect. acide : ergo...mutatur] om. pB in marg. sB
38 91 in appar. font. : 163 A lege 163 C
47 329 quia lege qui
48 40 in appar. font. : De sopb. elench. cap. 3 lege cap. 22
51 237 in appar. font. : Averroes...comm. 20 lege comm. 4
54 520 in appar. font. : Metaph. VII lege VIII
55 542 in appar. lect. Φ : est omnibus γ lege γ (-Ot3)
94 45 in appar. lect. Φ : cognoscat lege cognoscit
98 57 in appar. lect. A : ideae adde] ydeae
107 67 in appar. font. : cap. 4 § 2 (PG 3,732 B ; Dion. 304) lege
cap. 4 § 32 (PG 3, 732 C ; Dion. 306)
109 271 productibilia lege producibilia (cf. appar. A)
119 113 ius lege rius
133 52 in appar. font. : 654 lege 645
146 79 in appar. lect. Φ : Φ (-8) lege Φ (- γ)
157 90 in appar. font. adde : quorum...secundo primus : cf. Petrus
Hispan. Scientia libri ' De anima ' tr. I c. 2 (ed. Alonso, p. 60)
175 136 in appar. font. : (1057 b 35) lege (1057 b 37)
208 1 in appar. font. : Parall. ... Super Sent. III adde d. 31
210 1 in appar. font. : Parall. adde I Pars q. 24 a. 3
225 in appar. font. linea ultima : in lege in
238 104 in appar. font. : 3 111. 158 lege 3 111 158
239 11 in appar. font. : col. 81-82 lege col. 981-82
250 138 in appar. font. : uuidam lege quidam
264 156 diverse lege diversae
293 27 in appar. font. : l u i l 3 lege l x i i i l 3
303 45 in appar. lect. Φ : cogitantes adde]
312 161 in appar. font. : De civ. Dei adde XI
315 76 in appar. font. : De Trin. XIV c. 26 lege c. 16
332 88 utrumque lege utcumque (et in appar. Φ)
335 101 in appar. lect. A Un. 3 in fine : n. 22 lege n. 24
344 80 in appar. lect. A : porfirius lege porfirius A
103 in appar. font. : In Evang. II hom. 2 lege horn. 26
348 104 in appar. font. : post 854 adde B
350 251 in appar. font. : (198 b 30 sqq.) lege (189 b 30 sqq.)
270 in appar. font. : Anal. post. V lege Anal. post. I
383 61-62 in appar. lect. Φ : omnem scientiam γ lege $\beta\gamma$
385 i in appar. font. : Summa aurea II tr. 6 c. 1 (f. 48rt) lege (f. 48 ")
386 135 in appar. lect. Φ : immortalem lege immortale
387 212 in appar. lect. Φ : Deus om. Φ dele
388 in appar. lect. Φ adde : 213 Deus om, Φ

- 423 83 in appar. lect. Φ : laurentius lege et laurentius
425 in appar. font. adde : 254 spiritualia corpora appellantur :
cf. I Cor. xv44.
430 1 in appar. font. : Super I Cor. lege Super II Cor.
432 in appar. lect. A adde : 162 Apostolus cf. p. 153 n. t
442 264 in appar. font. : In lob. ev. tract. XC lege tract. XL
452 112 in appar. font. : Gal. Ψ lege Gal. Ψ
460 141 in appar. font. : De Gen. ad litt. IV lege VIII
477 154 in appar. font. praemitte : Revera XIV
517 301 defecit lege deficit
518 411 quod lege quo
519 in appar. font. adde : 16 ignis...scintille sic A : potius legend.
ignis et unius scintille ; cf. Arist. Phys. III 9 (205 a 11-12),
De caelo I 15 (276 a 2-4).
524 42 in appar. lect. A : naturalis4 adde contrarium
534 343 in appar. font. § 9 praemitte Revera cap. v
535 in appar. font. adde : 10 remota causa...effectus : Avicenna
Meiapb. IV c. 1 (f. 84» sec. Thomam Super Sent. I d. 37
q. 1 a. 1]
543 322 in appar. font. : Cap. 5 lege V c. 5
551 132 in appar. lect. A : naturam...gratiam lege naturae...gratiae
573 169 in appar. lect. A : hypostasi lege ypostasi
577 228 in appar. font. : 326 in nota lege 328 in nota
594 271 posunt lege possunt
601 105 participatione lege participatio
602 214 in appar. font. : De bono adde tr. I
608 j8 in appar. font. : ut dicitur infra q. 29 a. 3 17 lege a. 3 25
616 39 xvi lege xvi4
622 52 in appar. font. : Cap. 5 praemitte Revera II
72 in appar. lect. A : pA lege A
685 in appar. font. adde : 52 Rectius Ion. iv'
687 3 facultas...rationis lege « facultas...rationis »
689 28 in appar. font. : 11105 b 23) (1105 b 23)
690 129 potentias lege potentia
709 31 impoenititibilis lege impoenitibilis
712 in appar. font. ultima linea praemitte : 18
730 257 appetendum lege appetendum
737 61 dici lege dicit
743 4 in appar. font. : Thomas Super Sent. III d. 3 adde q. 1
753 116 in appar. lect. : post sine coniunctione] adde sine
16 hie lege his
761 136 irascibili lege irascibilis
762 223 eodeo lege eodem
785 202 Damascenum lege Damascenus
795 8 in appar. lect. : xiv (revera iv)j lege xiv (rectiùs xin)]
811 276 actuum lege actum
818 73 in appar. font. : Cap. 1 lege Cap. 2
826 68 usu lege usus
846 144 ultimum lege in ultimum
855 137 quo lege quod
857 8 loh. va lege loh. v34
51 in appar. font. : Praetea lege Praeterea
867 172 Gen. ii lege Gen 114'

